

---

**Subject:** Marcelo Co/District 1 Residents  
**Location:** City Mgr Conference Room

**Start:** Thu 3/5/2009 12:00 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/5/2009 1:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Kyle Kollar; Rick Hartmann; Chris Vogt  
**Optional Attendees:** Paul Early; Gary Kyle; Albert Brady  
**Resources:** City Mgr Conference Room

3/4/09: Chief Anderson advised Lt. Ernie Baker and possibly Sgt. Zach Hall (POP TEAM) will be attending.

---

3/3/09 Jesse advised he calendared a meeting with Mr. Co and four other District 1 residents to discuss specific issues.

---

From: Betsy Adams  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:44 PM  
To: Cindy Miller  
Cc: Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann; Bob Gutierrez  
Subject: RE: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Cindy—This is not much notice for a meeting of this size. Please invite Rick Hartmann from the City Manager's Office along with the Police Chief, Community Development Director and Public Works Director who will likely send representatives to the meeting. Rick will be there for our Office.—Betsy

From: Betsy Adams [<mailto:betsya@moval.org>]  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:22 PM  
To: Betsy Adams  
Cc: Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann  
Subject: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Notice of important request from

Description: Time Sensitive Request: Council Member Molina is meeting with a group of District 1 residents on Thursday, March 5, at Noon. He requested that Code staff be invited, but there are other neighborhood issues that may be discussed - improvement of private streets, street lights, permit fees, alleged drug activity, B&S notices of violations. May I schedule staff if available; and if yes, who should be invited.

MV00235365

---

**Subject:** Marcelo Co/District 1 Residents  
**Location:** City Mgr Conference Room

**Start:** Thu 3/5/2009 12:00 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/5/2009 1:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Rick Hartmann; Kyle Kollar; Chris Vogt  
**Optional Attendees:** Gary Kyle; Paul Early; Albert Brady  
**Resources:** City Mgr Conference Room

3/4/09: Chief Anderson advised Lt. Ernie Baker and possibly Sgt. Zach Hall (POP TEAM) will be attending.

---

3/3/09 Jesse advised he calendared a meeting with Mr. Co and four other District 1 residents to discuss specific issues.

---

From: Betsy Adams  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:44 PM  
To: Cindy Miller  
Cc: Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann; Bob Gutierrez  
Subject: RE: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Cindy—This is not much notice for a meeting of this size. Please invite Rick Hartmann from the City Manager's Office along with the Police Chief, Community Development Director and Public Works Director who will likely send representatives to the meeting. Rick will be there for our Office.—Betsy

From: Betsy Adams [<mailto:betsya@moval.org>]  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:22 PM  
To: Betsy Adams  
Cc: Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann  
Subject: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Notice of important request from

Description: Time Sensitive Request: Council Member Molina is meeting with a group of District 1 residents on Thursday, March 5, at Noon. He requested that Code staff be invited, but there are other neighborhood issues that may be discussed - improvement of private streets, street lights, permit fees, alleged drug activity, B&S notices of violations. May I schedule staff if available; and if yes, who should be invited.

MV00235366

---

**Subject:** Substandard Housing Policy  
**Location:** Conference Room - Council/Atty

**Start:** Wed 5/16/2012 11:00 AM  
**End:** Wed 5/16/2012 11:30 AM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Marcelo Co  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Bob Hansen; Paul Early; Barry Foster; Albert Brady

5/9/12 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Review LCC Annual Conference Sessions  
**Location:** Conference Room - Council/Atty

**Start:** Mon 8/27/2012 10:00 AM  
**End:** Mon 8/27/2012 10:30 AM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Marcelo Co; Michelle Dawson; Richard Teichert  
**Optional Attendees:** Bob Hansen  
**Resources:** Conference Room - Council/Atty

8/23/12 (cm)

---

**Subject:** City Council Workshop  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Sat 2/2/2013 8:30 AM  
**End:** Sat 2/2/2013 3:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

1/8/13

---

**Subject:** March Joint Powers Commission (MJPC)  
**Location:** MJPA, 23533 Meyer

**Start:** Fri 6/21/2013 8:30 AM  
**End:** Fri 6/21/2013 11:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina

**From:** Carey Allen [<mailto:allen@marchjpa.com>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 18, 2013 9:54 AM

**To:** Al Landers; Andy Melendrez; 'Daryl Busch'; Jeff Greene; 'Jeff Stone'; 'Jeff Stone'; Jesse Molina; 'Kerstin Justus'; Kevin Jeffries; Marcelo Co; 'Marion Ashley'; Mark Yarbrough; 'Mark Yarbrough'; 'Mike Gardner'; 'Paul Davis'; Rusty Bailey; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; 'Ann Sagmeister'; Capt Chad Fleming; 'Catherine Barrett-Fischer'; Cindy Miller; Conference Center; Deanna Reeder; 'Debbie Rose'; 'Donna Dean'; 'Dory Scudder'; 'Elena Hermenegildo'; 'Frank Drake'; 'James Barrett'; 'Jerry Wheaton'; 'Jetta Hice'; Jim Melin; 'Joe Vargo'; 'John Brown'; 'Johnson & Sedlack'; 'jon wreschinsky'; Judith Hileman-Madonna Ministries; 'Kathi Short, Air Force Village West'; 'L. Collins'; 'Libby Williams AFVW'; 'Lynn Jacquez'; 'Marilyn Fernholz'; Michele Patterson; Oscar Valdepena; 'Pastor Diane Gardner'; 'Pastor Diane Gardner'; Prem Kumar; Richard Stewart; 'Robin Hastings'; 'Rose (Stone's office)'; 'Stephanie Pearson'; Thomas Ketcham; 'Thomas Tinti'

**Subject:** Upcoming March Joint Powers Authority Commission Meeting-AMENDED Agenda

All,

Please update the March Joint Powers Commission Meeting packet link provided last week with this link:

<http://www.marchjpa.com/meetings/061913amendedagenda.pdf>

We made a correction to the agenda for the March JPC Meeting tomorrow, June 19, 2013 at 8:30am.

My apologies for any inconvenience this may cause.

Thank you,

Carey Allen

March JPA

---

**From:** Carey Allen [<mailto:allen@marchjpa.com>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 19, 2013 1:38 PM

**To:**

**Subject:** Upcoming SPECIAL Meeting of the March Joint Powers Commission

**Importance:** High

All,

Please be advised the next March Joint Powers Authority Commission **SPECIAL** meeting will be held on **Friday, June 21, 2013 at 8:00am**. The **SPECIAL** meeting will take place at the **March Joint Powers Authority Conference Center, 23533 Meyer Drive, Riverside, CA 92518**.

The packet for the meeting will be available on the JPA website for your review at [www.marchjpa.com](http://www.marchjpa.com) this afternoon by 5:00 pm.

**\*\*NOTE: The electronic packet link(s) (<http://www.marchjpa.com/meetings/062113packet.pdf> ) can be used by those JPC members or members of the public who can electronically transmit to a smart device.**

Thank you,

*Carey L. Allen, CMC*

Administrative/Property Services Manager

*March Joint Powers Authority*

23555 Meyer Drive

Riverside, CA 92518

[REDACTED]  
(951) 653-5558 fax

[www.marchjpa.com](http://www.marchjpa.com)

[allen@marchjpa.com](mailto:allen@marchjpa.com)

---

**Subject:** MJPC Study Session Agenda Review  
**Location:** Conference Room B

**Start:** Tue 7/2/2013 9:45 AM  
**End:** Tue 7/2/2013 10:00 AM

**Recurrence:** (none)  
**Recurrence Pattern:** the first Tuesday of every 1 month from 2:15 PM to 2:45 PM

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Tom Owings  
**Required Attendees:** Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; towings123@gmail.com; Jesse Molina

**crmObjectTypeCode:** 4251

6/27/13: Pending the Mayor's availability, Council Member Molina may be attending the agenda review and JPC meeting as the alternate (cm)

6/26/13: Meeting rescheduled from July 2 to July 1 (cm)

1/15/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Marcelo Co/District 1 Residents  
**Location:** City Mgr Conference Room

**Start:** Thu 3/5/2009 12:00 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/5/2009 1:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Kyle Kollar; Rick Hartmann; Chris Vogt  
**Optional Attendees:** Paul Early; Gary Kyle; Albert Brady  
**Resources:** City Mgr Conference Room

3/4/09: Chief Anderson advised Lt. Ernie Baker and possibly Sgt. Zach Hall (POP TEAM) will be attending.

---

3/3/09 Jesse advised he calendared a meeting with Mr. Co and four other District 1 residents to discuss specific issues.

---

From: Betsy Adams  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:44 PM  
To: Cindy Miller  
Cc: Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann; Bob Gutierrez  
Subject: RE: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Cindy—This is not much notice for a meeting of this size. Please invite Rick Hartmann from the City Manager's Office along with the Police Chief, Community Development Director and Public Works Director who will likely send representatives to the meeting. Rick will be there for our Office.—Betsy

From: Betsy Adams [<mailto:betsya@moval.org>]  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:22 PM  
To: Betsy Adams  
Cc: Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann  
Subject: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Notice of important request from

Description: Time Sensitive Request: Council Member Molina is meeting with a group of District 1 residents on Thursday, March 5, at Noon. He requested that Code staff be invited, but there are other neighborhood issues that may be discussed - improvement of private streets, street lights, permit fees, alleged drug activity, B&S notices of violations. May I schedule staff if available; and if yes, who should be invited.

MV00237762

---

**Subject:** Marcelo Co/District 1 Residents  
**Location:** City Mgr Conference Room

**Start:** Thu 3/5/2009 12:00 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/5/2009 1:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Rick Hartmann; Kyle Kollar; Chris Vogt  
**Optional Attendees:** Gary Kyle; Paul Early; Albert Brady  
**Resources:** City Mgr Conference Room

3/4/09: Chief Anderson advised Lt. Ernie Baker and possibly Sgt. Zach Hall (POP TEAM) will be attending.

---

3/3/09 Jesse advised he calendared a meeting with Mr. Co and four other District 1 residents to discuss specific issues.

---

From: Betsy Adams  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:44 PM  
To: Cindy Miller  
Cc: Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann; Bob Gutierrez  
Subject: RE: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Cindy—This is not much notice for a meeting of this size. Please invite Rick Hartmann from the City Manager's Office along with the Police Chief, Community Development Director and Public Works Director who will likely send representatives to the meeting. Rick will be there for our Office.—Betsy

From: Betsy Adams [<mailto:betsya@moval.org>]  
Sent: Tuesday, March 03, 2009 4:22 PM  
To: Betsy Adams  
Cc: Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay; Michelle Dawson; Rick Hartmann  
Subject: Meeting Request CRM issue from District 1 - Jesse Molina MV-07392-IUAR MOVALTRACKID:000000400395

Notice of important request from

Description: Time Sensitive Request: Council Member Molina is meeting with a group of District 1 residents on Thursday, March 5, at Noon. He requested that Code staff be invited, but there are other neighborhood issues that may be discussed - improvement of private streets, street lights, permit fees, alleged drug activity, B&S notices of violations. May I schedule staff if available; and if yes, who should be invited.

MV00237763

---

**Subject:** Council Group Photo  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Tue 1/11/2011 5:30 PM  
**End:** Tue 1/11/2011 6:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Cindy Miller; Tim Carroll; Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Robin Hastings;  
rhastings@rcbos.org; Marcelo Co; William Batey

12/21/10 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee  
**Location:** Conference Room - Finance

**Start:** Wed 3/23/2011 1:30 PM  
**End:** Wed 3/23/2011 3:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Cindy Miller; Marcelo Co; Jesse Molina; Michelle Dawson; Richard Teichert; Henry T. Garcia

**Optional Attendees:** Kathy Gross

3/17/11: Received agenda. (jc)

When: Wednesday, March 23, 2011 1:30 PM-3:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
Where: Conference Room - Finance

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

3/15/11: Council Member Co advised he would not be available to attend the March 16 Finance Subcommittee meeting; therefore, the meeting is being rescheduled to March 23, 1:30-3 p.m. Confirmed with Mayor Pro Tem Molina and Council Member Co. (cm)

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee - Employee Benefit Broker Interviews  
**Location:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

**Start:** Wed 9/14/2011 1:00 PM  
**End:** Wed 9/14/2011 4:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Sonny Morkus; Richard Teichert  
**Optional Attendees:** Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Bridgette Montgomery

9/8/11: Printed agenda. (jc)

When: Wednesday, September 14, 2011 1:00 PM-4:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

Where: Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

Contact: Sonny [REDACTED]

8/17/11 (cm)

---

**Subject:** MVUSD - Parent Resource Center  
**Location:** Upper Parking Lot - District Bldg, 25634 Alessandro Blvd.  
**Start:** Wed 9/14/2011 5:30 PM  
**End:** Wed 9/14/2011 6:30 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
**Organizer:** Marcelo Co

9/1/11 *Tentative* RSVP Rose Moreno [REDACTED] (cm)

---

**Subject:** Redistricting Citizens Community Meeting [Observe only, not participate]  
**Location:** CRC  
  
**Start:** Mon 9/12/2011 6:30 PM  
**End:** Mon 9/12/2011 8:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Marcelo Co

9/8/11 (cm)

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 08, 2011 1:50 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Subject:** Citizens' Community Meetings

Mayor Stewart & Council:

If any of you are planning to attend the Citizens' Community Meetings next week (Sept. 12th and 15th), it is recommended that Council Members do not participate, but attend as an observer (if you desire) in these meetings. Please notify Cindy if you plan to attend as an observer, as the meeting will need to be noticed today if a quorum will be present. If you have any questions, please give me a call. Thank you.

---

**Subject:** MVPD 15th Annual Volunteer Appreciation Dinner  
**Location:** C & RC  
  
**Start:** Fri 3/9/2012 6:00 PM  
**End:** Fri 3/9/2012 8:00 PM  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Marcelo Co

Carmelo Ricci [REDACTED]

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee  
**Location:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

**Start:** Thu 5/31/2012 1:30 PM  
**End:** Thu 5/31/2012 3:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina  
**Required Attendees:** Marcelo Co; Richard Teichert; Michelle Dawson; Cathy Parada  
**Resources:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

5/24/12: Agenda printed (cm)

The meeting is to address and review several requested budget actions, to provide an in-depth overview of the City's investment portfolio and process and to review the City's financial information as of March 31, 2012.

4/26/12 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Council Recess (7/10 - 8/19)

**Start:** Wed 7/10/2013 12:00 AM

**End:** Tue 8/20/2013 12:00 AM

**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

---

**Subject:** March Joint Powers Commission (MJPC)  
**Location:** MJPA, 23533 Meyer

**Start:** Fri 6/21/2013 8:30 AM  
**End:** Fri 6/21/2013 11:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Jesse Molina

**From:** Carey Allen [<mailto:allen@marchjpa.com>]

**Sent:** Tuesday, June 18, 2013 9:54 AM

**To:** Al Landers; Andy Melendrez; 'Daryl Busch'; Jeff Greene; 'Jeff Stone'; 'Jeff Stone'; Jesse Molina; 'Kerstin Justus'; Kevin Jeffries; Marcelo Co; 'Marion Ashley'; Mark Yarbrough; 'Mark Yarbrough'; 'Mike Gardner'; 'Paul Davis'; Rusty Bailey; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; 'Ann Sagmeister'; Capt Chad Fleming; 'Catherine Barrett-Fischer'; Cindy Miller; Conference Center; Deanna Reeder; 'Debbie Rose'; 'Donna Dean'; 'Dory Scudder'; 'Elena Hermenegildo'; 'Frank Drake'; 'James Barrett'; 'Jerry Wheaton'; 'Jetta Hice'; Jim Melin; 'Joe Vargo'; 'John Brown'; 'Johnson & Sedlack'; 'jon wreschinsky'; Judith Hileman-Madonna Ministries; 'Kathi Short, Air Force Village West'; 'L. Collins'; 'Libby Williams AFVW'; 'Lynn Jacquez'; 'Marilyn Fernholz'; Michele Patterson; Oscar Valdepena; 'Pastor Diane Gardner'; 'Pastor Diane Gardner'; Prem Kumar; Richard Stewart; 'Robin Hastings'; 'Rose (Stone's office)'; 'Stephanie Pearson'; Thomas Ketcham; 'Thomas Tinti'

**Subject:** Upcoming March Joint Powers Authority Commission Meeting-AMENDED Agenda

All,

Please update the March Joint Powers Commission Meeting packet link provided last week with this link:

<http://www.marchjpa.com/meetings/061913amendedagenda.pdf>

We made a correction to the agenda for the March JPC Meeting tomorrow, June 19, 2013 at 8:30am.

My apologies for any inconvenience this may cause.

Thank you,

Carey Allen

March JPA

---

**From:** Carey Allen [<mailto:allen@marchjpa.com>]

**Sent:** Wednesday, June 19, 2013 1:38 PM

**To:**

**Subject:** Upcoming SPECIAL Meeting of the March Joint Powers Commission

**Importance:** High

All,

Please be advised the next March Joint Powers Authority Commission **SPECIAL** meeting will be held on **Friday, June 21, 2013 at 8:00am**. The **SPECIAL** meeting will take place at the **March Joint Powers Authority Conference Center, 23533 Meyer Drive, Riverside, CA 92518**.

The packet for the meeting will be available on the JPA website for your review at [www.marchjpa.com](http://www.marchjpa.com) this afternoon by 5:00 pm.

**\*\*NOTE: The electronic packet link(s) (<http://www.marchjpa.com/meetings/062113packet.pdf> ) can be used by those JPC members or members of the public who can electronically transmit to a smart device.**

Thank you,

*Carey L. Allen, CMC*

Administrative/Property Services Manager

*March Joint Powers Authority*

23555 Meyer Drive

Riverside, CA 92518

  
(951) 653-5558 fax

[www.marchjpa.com](http://www.marchjpa.com)

[allen@marchjpa.com](mailto:allen@marchjpa.com)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 22, 2013 3:45 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Michele Patterson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Yxstian Gutierrez  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson; Tom DeSantis; Suzanne Bryant; 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'  
**Subject:** Federal Grand Jury Subpoenas Served to the Custodian of Records

Mayor Owings & Members of the Council:

Investigators for the FBI delivered to the City Clerk the following subpoenas for records:

1. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Any development by Ridge Property; Project Numbers P08-133; PA08-0098; PA10-0017, PA08-0097; and PA09-0022.
2. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: All Moreno Valley Properties and Highland Fairview Projects, including Skechers; and City of Moreno Valley project numbers PA07-0090; PA-07-0088; PA-07-0090; and PA-07-0091
3. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Aquabella project, including project numbers P11-029, PA-04-0005, PA04-0069, PA-04-0070 and PA-04-0082
4. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
5. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Paul J. Early
6. All documents relating to Iddo Benzeevi
7. All documents relating to Tom Owings
8. All documents relating to Dr. Yxstian Gutierrez
9. All documents relating to development construction projects currently awaiting approval by the Moreno Valley City Council
10. All documents relating to pending or completed infrastructure projects in City Council District 3 of the City of Moreno Valley
11. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Henry Garcia as City Manager
12. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Barry Foster as Moreno Valley's Director of Economic Development
13. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley City Council
14. All documents relating to pending development construction projects currently pending approval of the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
15. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the World Logistic Centers, including the Moreno Valley project numbers PA-12-0010, PA-12-0011, PA-12-0012, PA12-0013, PA-12-0014, PA-12-0015
16. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
17. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the company Prologis, including Moreno Valley project numbers P07-0081, PA-0081, PA-0084, PA-0142, PA-0158 and PA-0162
18. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Economic Development Action Plan approved by the City Council on April 26, 2011
19. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
20. All documents relating to Jesse Molina
21. All documents relating to Michael Geller
22. All documents relating to Richard Stewart
23. All documents relating to Marcelo Co
24. All documents relating to Jerry Stephens
25. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Anne Schneider

26. All documents relating to Highland Fairview Corporation

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 22, 2013 4:58 PM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** Update on investigation, subpoenas, etc.

City staff: I want to continue updating you on what little I do know about the investigation that began last May with the search warrants served at the residences of our Council Members (the ones in office at that time) and others. Subpoenas were delivered to the Clerk's Office today for documents related to the items listed below (most of which, the Clerk indicates, have already been provided to them). In addition, I was served with a subpoena to appear before a grand jury next Wednesday, as was Tom DeSantis. Our testimony is being requested just as witnesses.

Also, some in the media have tried to make an issue of an item on tonight's Council agenda; it is a routine update by the City Clerk of the City's record retention policy. This is done every few years to keep current with technological advancements and to comply with State law. Other cities do this as a routine update as well. Prior year updates were approved by the Council in 2003 and again in 2007. An outside consultant has been working on this update for over one year, obviously well before any investigation began. Tonight's item is on the consent calendar, as was the previous update. The City Clerk will be pulling this item from the agenda and preparing a comprehensive report to present to the City Council at a later date when the consultant can attend and provide information regarding this routine update. I don't know if the record retention update prompted today's influx of subpoenas, but as always the Clerk's Office and City staff will comply fully in providing copies of these items.

I apologize for any distraction and thank you for your continued hard work serving the City of Moreno Valley.  
--Michelle

Items subpoenaed today included the following:

1. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Any development by Ridge Property; Project Numbers P08-133; PA08-0098; PA10-0017, PA08-0097; and PA09-0022.
2. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: All Moreno Valley Properties and Highland Fairview Projects, including Skechers; and City of Moreno Valley project numbers PA07-0090; PA-07-0088; PA-07-0090; and PA-07-0091
3. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Aquabella project, including project numbers P11-029, PA-04-0005, PA04-0069, PA-04-0070 and PA-04-0082
4. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
5. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Paul J. Early
6. All documents relating to Iddo Benzeevi
7. All documents relating to Tom Owings
8. All documents relating to Dr. Yxstain Gutierrez
9. All documents relating to development construction projects currently awaiting approval by the Moreno Valley City Council
10. All documents relating to pending or completed infrastructure projects in City Council District 3 of the City of Moreno Valley
11. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Henry Garcia as City Manager
12. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Barry Foster as Moreno Valley's Director of Economic Development

13. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley City Council
14. All documents relating to pending development construction projects currently pending approval of the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
15. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the World Logistic Centers, including the Moreno Valley project numbers PA-12-0010, PA-12-0011, PA-12-0012, PA12-0013, PA-12-0014, PA-12-0015
16. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
17. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the company Prologis, including Moreno Valley project numbers P07-0081, PA-0081, PA-0084, PA-0142, PA-0158 and PA-0162
18. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Economic Development Action Plan approved by the City Council on April 26, 2011
19. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
20. All documents relating to Jesse Molina
21. All documents relating to Michael Geller
22. All documents relating to Richard Stewart
23. All documents relating to Marcelo Co
24. All documents relating to Jerry Stephens
25. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Anne Schneider
26. All documents relating to Highland Fairview Corporation

---

**Subject:** Masonic Lodge #804 50th Anniversary [Proclamation Presentation]  
**Location:** Monttee Masonic Center, 24740 Sunnymead Blvd.  
  
**Start:** Sat 6/11/2011 11:00 AM  
**End:** Sat 6/11/2011 1:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office  
  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
  
**Organizer:** Marcelo Co

5/25/11 RSVP'd to Manny Blanco and Pete Servantes

Jim Willem  
[REDACTED]

---

**Subject:** MVCC Mixer - City Hosting  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Thu 1/10/2013 5:30 PM  
**End:** Thu 1/10/2013 7:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Richard Stewart; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

1/2/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Special Study Session - re: Budget  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Tue 4/30/2013 6:00 PM  
**End:** Tue 4/30/2013 9:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

Added per City Manager's Planning Guide (cm)

2/25/13

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee [ALTERNATE]  
**Location:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

**Start:** Wed 3/13/2013 1:30 PM  
**End:** Wed 3/13/2013 3:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Tentative

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Tom Owings  
**Required Attendees:** Marcelo Co; Michelle Dawson; Richard Teichert; Denise Hansen; towings123@gmail.com; Dena Heald  
**Optional Attendees:** Richard Stewart

3/7/13: Printed agenda. (jc)

3/4/13: March 6, Finance Subcommittee canceled and rescheduled to March 13, 1:30-3 p.m.  
(cm)

2/28/13: Agenda printed. (jc)

2/28/13 Finance Subcommittee meeting canceled and rescheduled to March 6, 1:30-3 p.m.

1/28/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** fyi - Household Hazardous Waste Collection  
**Location:** City Yard

**Start:** Sat 5/11/2013 9:00 AM  
**End:** Sat 5/11/2013 12:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

4/8/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee [ALTERNATE]  
**Location:** Conference Room - Council Chamber

**Start:** Tue 7/2/2013 10:00 AM  
**End:** Tue 7/2/2013 12:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Tentatively accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Richard Teichert; Tom DeSantis; Marshall Eyerman; Denise Hansen; Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Brooke McKinney; 'towings123@gmail.com'

**Optional Attendees:** Candace Cassel; Richard Stewart

6/26/13: June 26 meeting canceled and rescheduled to July 2, 10 a.m. (cm)

5/29/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** National Night Out - District 2 [PD to arrive at 7 pm]  
**Location:** Honey Hollow Elementary School - along NE fence line

**Start:** Tue 8/6/2013 6:00 PM  
**End:** Tue 8/6/2013 9:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Organizer:** Richard Stewart

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 09, 2013 8:21 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; [molinavision@verizon.net](mailto:molinavision@verizon.net); Richard Stewart; [richstew27@gmail.com](mailto:richstew27@gmail.com); Tom Owings; [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** National Night Out - August 6

Please advise if you are interested in attending any of the National Night Out events being held in our local neighborhoods. The following locations have been confirmed:

National Night Out  
6-9:30 p.m., Tuesday, August 6

El Sorrento Park  
23820 Ironwood Ave. (District 2)

Honey Hollow School  
Swan X Honey Hollow  
(Along the northeast fence line) (District 2)

16359 Abedul St., Moreno Valley (District 4)

24707 Conley Court, Moreno Valley (District 1)

Services Unit (MVPD-CSU) announcing the City of Moreno Valley's 30th Annual National Night Out on August 6, 2013. The Moreno Valley Police Department will be visiting a number of neighborhoods from 6:00 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. The event, sponsored locally by the Moreno Valley Police Department and nationwide by the National Association of Town Watch, will involve more than 15,000 communities from 50 states. The event is designed to generate support for anti-crime programs such as Neighborhood Watch, while heightening gang and drug prevention awareness.

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 07, 2013 2:50 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Executive Team  
**Subject:** MVCEA Ratification Vote

Honorable Mayor and Council Members,

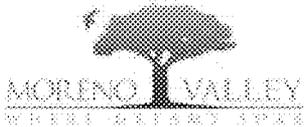
Following recent approval of a Tentative Agreement by the Moreno Valley City Employees Association Board and the City Council, a ratification vote for all MVCEA members has been scheduled for Thursday.

At this point, some controversy has been generated by employees who appear to oppose the re-opening of the Public Service Counter on alternating Fridays. MVCEA will inform us of the vote tally on Thursday; we will keep you fully informed.

Respectfully,

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 11:48 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Jesse Molina; marcelloc@moval.org; Richard Stewart; Victoria Baca; Michelle Dawson  
**Subject:** MVCEA Ratification Vote

Honorable Mayor & City Council Members,

The Moreno Valley City Employees Association just informed me that the Tentative Agreement was ratified today by a vote of its members. The final vote was 105 in favor and 50 opposed.

Next week, the Management Team will Meet & Confer with the Moreno Valley Management Association Board.

Respectfully,

Tom

Sent from my iPhone

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

July 1, 2013

13 JUL -2 11 9 AM

Answer to Grounds for Recall by City Councilman Marcelo Co:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

[REDACTED]

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

[REDACTED]

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION 13 JUN 25 PM 7:49

TO THE HONORABLE MARCELO CO: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names, signatures, and residence addresses of the proponents are as follows:

NAME	ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
1. Aja Smith	15705 Guayome Rd Moreno Valley CA 92551	[REDACTED]
2. DENNA SPIGA	15705 GUAYOME Rd. MORENO VALLEY CA 92551	[REDACTED]
3. Deanna Leeder	17351 Riva Ridge Pr. Moreno Valley CA 92555	[REDACTED]
4. Samantha Carbajal	17345 Riva Ridge Dr. Moreno Valley Ca 92555	[REDACTED]
5. Adam Carbajal	17345 Riva Ridge Dr. Moreno Valley Ca 92555	[REDACTED]
6. KENNETH BELL	17351 RIVA RIDGE PR. MORENO VALLEY CA. 92555	[REDACTED]
7. Radene Ramasthiers	24460 Electra Court Moreno Valley, CA 92551	[REDACTED]
8. NINA CONNER	24460 ELECTRA COURT MORENO VALLEY, CA. 92551	[REDACTED]

NAME	ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
9. MARY Richard	24452 Electra Ct Moreno Valley Ca 92557	
10. Nina Ramos HERS	24460 ELECTRA CT. Moreno Valley, CA 92557	
11. Antoine Smith	16586 saddle brook Ln Moreno valley CA 92551	
12. Lee A McCall	17309 Riva Ridge Dr Moreno Valley CA 92555	
13. William Tricito	17339 Riva Ridge Dr Moreno Valley CA 92555 17333 Riva Ridge Drive	
14. Andres Gonzalez	Moreno Valley, CA 92555-3396	
15. Daisy Gonzalez	17333 Riva Ridge Drive Moreno Valley, CA 92555-3396	
16. Carri Ann Arrieta	25243 El Greco Dr. Moreno Valley, CA 92553	
17. BONNIE FLICKINGER	14951 REMBRANT DR. Moreno Valley CA 92553	
18. John Arrieta	25243 EL GRECO DR. Moreno Valley, Calif. 92553	
19. Maria V. Saucedo	14895 Rembrandt Dr. Moreno Valley CA 92553	
20. Rolando Saucedo	14895 Rembrandt Dr. Moreno Valley CA 92553	

A copy of this notice and proof of service will be filed with the City Clerk for the City of Moreno Valley.

Elections Code section 11023. (a) Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the officer sought to be recalled may file with the elections official, or in the case of a state officer, the Secretary of State, an answer, in not more than 200 words, to the statement of the proponents.

(b) If an answer is filed, the officer shall, within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, also serve a copy of it, by personal delivery or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention.

(c) The answer shall be signed and shall be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the officer sought to be recalled.

PROOF OF PERSONAL SERVICE

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUN 25 PM 7:50

I, Aya Smith declare that:  
(print full name)

At the time of service I was at least 18 years of age; my name, address and telephone number are as follows:

Aya Smith  
(print name)

15725 Guajome Rd Moreno Valley CA 92551  
(city, state, zip code)

  
(Telephone number)

I personally served to Marcelo Co a copy of the Notice of  
(name of person sought to be recalled)

Intention to Recall him/her by delivering the copy of the Notice of Intention to him/her at:

City Hall Council Chamber, 14177 Frederick Street Moreno Valley CA  
(Place of service, complete address, city, county) Riverside County 92553

On 25 June 2013 at 5:49 am/pm  
(date) (time)

I have attached the original of the Notice of Intention to this Recall to this Proof of Personal Service.

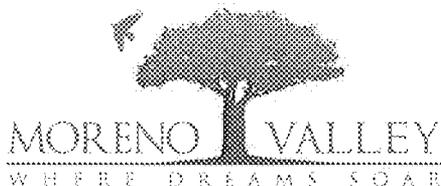
I, Aya Smith declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the  
(Print full name)

State of California that the foregoing is true and correct, and that I, Aya Smith  
executed this proof of personal service:

on 25 June 2013 at 14177 Frederick Street  
(Date) (Place of signing, e.g., city or county) Moreno Valley CA 92553  
Riverside County

  
(Complete signature)

TEL: 951.413.3001  
FAX: 951.413.3009  
WWW.MOVAL.ORG



14177 FREDERICK STREET  
P. O. BOX 88005  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92552-0805

July 2, 2013

Ms. Aja Smith  
15705 Guajome Road  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Re: Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition – Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co

Dear Ms. Smith:

This is to inform you that the Notice of Intention to recall Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co has been found to be valid. The incumbent's "Answer" to the Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition has been filed with my office on July 2, 2013. I've enclosed a copy as a courtesy.

Please note according to EC 11042, within 10 days after filing the Answer to the Notice of Intention, the proponents shall file two blank copies of the petition form along with the proof of publication of the Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition with the Elections Official. The recall petition process is outlined in EC 11040 through 11047.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Jane Halstead".

Jane Halstead  
City Clerk

Enc.

CITY CLERK

MV00243126

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

July 1, 2013

13 JUL -2 AM 9:54

Answer to Grounds for Recall by City Councilman Marcelo Co:

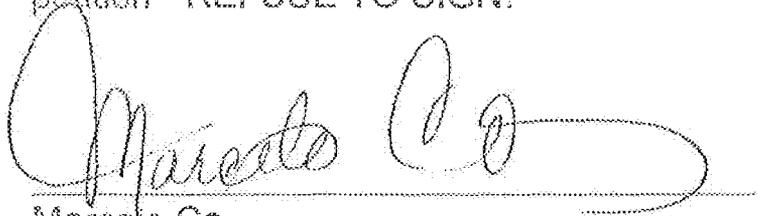
DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!



Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

MV00243127

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 11, 2013 6:01 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); richard stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net  
**Subject:** Proof of Publication & Petition Form Submitted by Proponents for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart  
**Attachments:** Co - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Molina - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Stewart - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Proof of Publications and Petition Forms have been submitted by the Proponents for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart. I have 10 days to review and provide an approval or rejection to the proponent.

I've attached a copy of each petition form. Please note there are two copies front and back for each Council Member.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 11 AM 11:05

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

2013 JUN 11 11:30 AM  
MORENO VALLEY  
CALIFORNIA

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co. Pursuant to Section 11070, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Renter, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kametin Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Gary Ann Arriola, Jolan Arriola, Nino Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows.

DO NOT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION This unethical Lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DO NOT LET THESE GADFLY'S BRACE MORBERO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the corrupt and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	S.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	R.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	T.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	U.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

- My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley.
- I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;
- I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
- The appended signatures were obtained between the date of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date) (City)

SIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_

PETITION FOR RECALL

13 JUL 11 AM 11:36

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY OF MORENO VALLEY.

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2011 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Teanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Cari Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DO NOT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the factors of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DO NOT LET THESE GADFLY'S RUIN OUR MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of AFL/CIO environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the nasty and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
 City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
1.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
2.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
3.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
4.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
5.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
6.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
7.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

ARJUNO YTIQ  
EJ JAY DIBRACOM  
22/11/2013

PETITION FOR RECALL

42 11 MA 11 RE CA

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY.

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Belt, Padena Ramos Hiers, Carr Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows.

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical Lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the badness of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promise to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S BUDGE MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and went back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified voter of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	8.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	9.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	10.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	11.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION (MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley.
2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing.
3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_, California  
(Date) (City)

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED  
13 JUL 11 AM 11:05

# THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

3450 Fourteenth Street  
Riverside, CA 92501-3878  
951-684-1200  
951-368-8018 FAX

## PROOF OF PUBLICATION (2010, 2015.5 C.C.P.)

Publication(s): The Press-Enterprise

PROOF OF PUBLICATION OF

Ad Desc.: / MARCELO CO

I am a citizen of the United States. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to or interested in the above entitled matter. I am an authorized representative of THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE, a newspaper in general circulation, printed and published daily in the County of Riverside, and which newspaper has been adjudicated a newspaper of general circulation by the Superior Court of the County of Riverside, State of California, under date of April 25, 1952, Case Number 54445, under date of March 29, 1957, Case Number 65873, under date of August 25, 1995, Case Number 287864, and under date of February 4, 2013, Case Number RIC 1215735; that the notice, of which the annexed is a printed copy, has been published in said newspaper in accordance with the instructions of the person(s) requesting publication, and not in any supplement thereof on the following dates, to wit:

07/10/2013

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: July 10, 2013  
At: Riverside, California

TUCKER, JR., GORDON S.F.  
24124 ROYALE ST  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92587

Ad Number: 0001063348-01  
P.O. Number: MARCELO CO

Ad Copy:  
NOTICE OF INTENTION  
TO CIRCULATE  
RECALL PETITION  
TO THE HONORABLE  
MARCELO CO Pursuant  
to Section 11102, California  
Elections Code, the under-  
signed registered qualified  
voters of the City of  
Moreno Valley, Council  
District Four in the State  
of California, hereby give  
notice that we are the pro-  
ponents of a recall petition  
and that we intend to seek  
your recall and removal  
from the office of City  
Council Member Council  
District Four, for the City  
of Moreno Valley, Califor-  
nia, and to demand elec-  
tion of a successor in that  
office.  
The grounds for the recall  
are as follows:  
You have failed to meet  
the expectations of the  
electorate and have  
brought shame and dis-  
reputement upon our City.  
The printed names of the  
proponents are as follows:  
Vic Smith, Debra  
Smith, Debra Reiner, Es-  
meralda Cervantes, Aaron  
Carpenter, Kenneth Earl  
Rodriguez Ramos, Maria Ni-  
col Gorman, Terry Richard,  
King James, Frank Yose,  
A. McCall, William Tvede,  
Andres Gonzalez, Doris  
Gonzalez, Carmen  
Arriola, Brenda Rodriguez,  
John Arriola, Maria V.  
Gonzalez, Rosendo  
Gonzalez, Antonio Smith.  
A copy of this notice and  
proof of service will be  
filed with the City Clerk for  
the City of Moreno Valley.

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:16 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:04 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Joel Ontiveros; Richard Teichert  
**Subject:** Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: Following up on the effort to explore any possible options for cost sharing, etc. for public safety services, I have meetings scheduled with several City Managers today and tomorrow to discuss this effort. Tom DeSantis and I are meeting with the managers from several surrounding cities per the schedule noted below. From the Strategic Policy Partnership we will have with us Bernard Melekian, the former Chief of Police in Pasadena and most recently the Director of the U. S. Department of Justice's Office of Community-Oriented Policing. The purpose of these meetings will be to discuss each city's current and future budget status as it relates to public safety, request data for Strategic Policy Partnership's use, and identify the level of interest in reviewing any options.

Monday July 29<sup>th</sup>

City of Temecula  
City of Wildomar  
City of Hemet  
City of Menifee

Tuesday July 30<sup>th</sup>

City of Murrieta  
City of Lake Elsinore  
City of Canyon Lake  
City of Banning  
City of Calimesa

The City Managers from Perris and San Jacinto were unable to meet this week but I have had conversations with them and they are forwarding the requested data from their cities. The City of Beaumont declined to meet.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 11:09 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation  
**Attachments:** News Release - Co Resignation.pdf

---

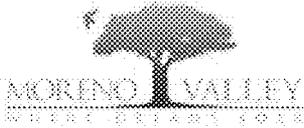
**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation

Good morning.

The enclosed news release has just been issued, announcing Council Member Marcelo Co's resignation effective today. The news release also outlines the City Council's options for filling the 4<sup>th</sup> District vacancy.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

---

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge,  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Marcelo Co.", written in dark ink.

Marcelo Co.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**Subject:** Updated: Finance Subcommittee  
**Location:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

**Start:** Mon 6/13/2011 10:00 AM  
**End:** Mon 6/13/2011 12:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Cindy Miller; Richard Stewart; Marcelo Co; Richard Teichert; Michelle Dawson; Cynthia Fortune; Sonny Morkus; Henry T. Garcia  
**Optional Attendees:** Denise Hansen

6/8/11: Agenda printed. (jc)

---

**When:** Monday, June 13, 2011 10:00 AM-12:00 PM (GMT-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** Conference Room - City Hall Training Room

Note: The GMT offset above does not reflect daylight saving time adjustments.

\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*~\*

6/6/11: Rescheduled due to Richard's scheduling conflict. (jc)

5/23/11 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Public Safety Subcommittee (PSSC) [ATTEND FOR BILL]  
**Location:** Training Room  
**Start:** Mon 12/17/2012 10:00 AM  
**End:** Mon 12/17/2012 12:00 PM  
**Recurrence:** (none)  
**Organizer:** Marcelo Co

1/3/12 (cm)

---

**Subject:** MVCC Mixer - City Hosting  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Thu 1/10/2013 5:30 PM  
**End:** Thu 1/10/2013 7:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Richard Stewart; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

1/2/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** March Joint Powers Commission (MJPC)  
**Location:** MJPA Offices, 23555 Meyer Dr.

**Start:** Wed 2/6/2013 8:30 AM  
**End:** Wed 2/6/2013 11:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office

**Recurrence:** Monthly  
**Recurrence Pattern:** the first Wednesday of every 1 month from 8:30 AM to 11:00 AM

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Tom Owings  
**Required Attendees:** Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com  
**Optional Attendees:** Marcelo Co

**crmObjectTypeCode:** 4251

1/4/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Ownings/Co - Corey Jackson - Youth Mentorship Program  
**Location:** Starbucks, 12751 Moreno Beach Dr

**Start:** Thu 3/28/2013 4:30 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/28/2013 5:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Tom Owings  
**Required Attendees:** 'towings123@gmail.com'; Marcelo Co

2/28/13: Confirmed meeting with Corey Jackson [REDACTED] (jc)

Mr. Jackson is a member of the Traffic Safety Commission. He has a Youth Mentorship Program he would like to present to Mayor Owings.

Mr. Jackson: [REDACTED]

2/14/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** Special Study Session - re: Budget  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Tue 4/30/2013 6:00 PM  
**End:** Tue 4/30/2013 9:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

Added per City Manager's Planning Guide (cm)

2/25/13

---

**Subject:** Westbound 60 / Nason  
**Location:** Closes Sat at 11 p.m. -- Reopens Sun at 7 a.m.

**Start:** Sat 3/23/2013 12:00 AM  
**End:** Sun 3/24/2013 12:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Marcelo Co

---

**Subject:** fyi - Household Hazardous Waste Collection  
**Location:** City Yard

**Start:** Fri 5/10/2013 9:00 AM  
**End:** Fri 5/10/2013 12:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

4/8/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** fyi - Closure Eastbound SR-60 at the Nason Street Bridge  
**Location:** 11:50 p.m. Fri - - - 6 a.m. Sat

**Start:** Fri 5/10/2013 12:00 AM  
**End:** Sun 5/12/2013 12:00 AM  
**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

Eastbound SR-60 at the Nason Street Bridge will be closed beginning at 11:50 PM on Friday, May 10, 2013 and will reopen at 6:00 AM on Saturday May 11, 2013.

---

**Subject:** Council Recess (7/10 - 8/19)

**Start:** Wed 7/10/2013 12:00 AM

**End:** Tue 8/20/2013 12:00 AM

**Show Time As:** Free

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

---

**Subject:** Finance Subcommittee  
**Location:** Conference Room - Council Chamber

**Start:** Tue 7/2/2013 10:00 AM  
**End:** Tue 7/2/2013 12:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Richard Teichert; Tom DeSantis; Marshall Eyerman; Denise Hansen; Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Brooke McKinney; 'towings123@gmail.com'

**Optional Attendees:** Candace Cassel; Richard Stewart

6/26/13: June 26 meeting canceled and rescheduled to July 2, 10 a.m. (cm)

5/29/13 (cm)

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 21, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Barry Foster; Albert Brady; Karyn Kiefer  
**Subject:** MV-14675-L5F7 - District 3 - Street Sweeping Citation - Brian Keenan

**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged



CouncilSummary  
[3].pdf



NPDES.pdf



MV312120740  
CITATION.pdf



MV3130111037  
Citation.pdf



Drainage Area  
anagement Plan.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

MV00250747

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 03, 2013 6:13 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'  
**Subject:** April 9, 2013 Regular City Council Meeting Agenda  
**Importance:** High  
**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Mayor Owings & Council:

The agenda has been finalized and available. Please download the agenda on your iPad by clicking on the "Agenda to Go" app and following the prompts.

If you prefer to download the agenda on your Smartphone or PC, the Web Site link is provided below.

[APRIL 9, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)



04 09 2013  
gular City Council

MV00251182

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, April 08, 2013 7:06 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Updated planning calendar  
**Attachments:** Updated April 8 2013.pdf  
  
**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Sunday, April 07, 2013 3:18 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Exec. Team & Secretaries  
**Subject:** Updated planning calendar

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: attached for your information is an updated version of the planning calendar which the City Manager and staff use as a “look ahead” for upcoming events, important Council meeting agenda items, subcommittee mtgs., etc. We will provide you with updated versions of this approximately every month.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 10:28 AM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** MV-14992-Z4W1 - District 3 - Violent Neighbor - Citizen X



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Sunday, April 28, 2013 10:19 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** FW: Fatal traffic collision with significant road closures - UPDATE

Good morning,

The road closures at Moreno Beach and Bay were lifted this morning about 3:30 AM. It took about 6 hours to process the scene. Alcohol was not a factor in this crash. At this preliminary stage, it appears the driver of the Mercedes did not see the motorcyclist and turned left in front of him, causing the collision.

Joel

---

**From:** Ontiveros, Joel  
**Sent:** Saturday, April 27, 2013 10:21 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller ([cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)); [henryg@moval.org](mailto:henryg@moval.org); [jessem@moval.org](mailto:jessem@moval.org); [marceloc@moval.org](mailto:marceloc@moval.org); [michelep@moval.org](mailto:michelep@moval.org); [michelled@moval.org](mailto:michelled@moval.org); [richards@moval.org](mailto:richards@moval.org); [richstew27@gmail.com](mailto:richstew27@gmail.com); Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Ford, Christopher; Mike, Steve  
**Subject:** Fatal traffic collision with significant road closures

Good evening,

We are working a fatal traffic collision involving three vehicles on Moreno Beach and Bay Avenue. About 9:10 PM, an SUV, a Mercedes, and a motorcycle collided. The 24-year-old male motorcyclist from Moreno Valley sustained major injuries and was transported to RCRM. A short time later, he succumbed to his injuries. The driver of the Mercedes had a complaint of pain and was also transported to the hospital. It is unknown at this time if any of the drivers was under the influence of alcohol or any other substance.

All lanes of Moreno Beach are closed between Alessandro and Cottonwood while the Traffic Accident Reconstruction Team conducts its investigation. Also, a 200 foot section of Bay Avenue is closed to traffic for the same purpose. The roadway will remain closed for the duration of the investigation. Traffic Recon officers are sensitive to the need to restore traffic flow and will do so as soon as possible. I will update you tomorrow if any new information becomes available.

Joel

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, May 13, 2013 5:12 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Claims filed against City

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, May 13, 2013 5:09 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Cc:** Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Claims filed against City

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The City Clerk's office received (today) three claims filed against the City from Anne Schneider, Al Brady and Paul Early. The Press Enterprise has requested a copy of the claims filed which will be provided to them this afternoon.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 14, 2013 1:51 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: REVISED Mayor Tom Owings - Press Release  
**Attachments:** Press Release 051313 Owings Resume Testimony REVISED.pdf

Please see attached REVISED Press Release – Mayor to Resume Testimony on Wednesday

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 22, 2013 2:36 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: African American Caucus  
**Attachments:** Black Caucus Event.doc

Denise Fleming asked if you will co-sponsor the attached event. Also, please advise if you would like to attend the event.

California Democratic Party African American Caucus  
Family Reunion  
Saturday, August 31  
10:00 a.m. – 2:00 p.m.  
Celebration Park

Juliene

**From:** Denise Fleming [<mailto:dfleming90@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, May 20, 2013 12:06 PM  
**To:** Juliene Clay  
**Subject:** African American Caucus

Please see the attachment per our earlier telecom.

Thank you for distributing the information to the city council. I would like for them to co-sponsor this community event if possible.

Denise

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 22, 2013 6:32 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** May 28, 2013 Regular City Council Meeting Agenda  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The agenda for the above-referenced meeting has been finalized. Please download the agenda on your iPad via "Agenda to Go."

You may also access the agenda on your Smartphone or PC. The web site link is provided below.

[MAY 28, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 23, 2013 10:54 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Canceled May 29 - 60/Nason Bridge Milestone Ceremony

The 60/Nason Bridge Milestone Ceremony scheduled on May 29 has been canceled. The event has been removed from your calendars

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 24, 2013 10:05 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; towings123@gmail.com; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Council Member Co - Out of the City

Council Member Co will be out of the city June 6 – 10.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 29, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the City  
**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Revised date: June 6 – June 14

Mayor Pro Tem Co will not be attending the June 11 City Council meeting

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 24, 2013 10:05 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis; [molinavision@verizon.net](mailto:molinavision@verizon.net); Richard Stewart; [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); [Victoriabaca2000 \(victoriabaca2000@gmail.com\)](mailto:Victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Council Member Co - Out of the City

Council Member Co will be out of the city June 6 – 10.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00251515

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 30, 2013 3:18 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; 'Tom Owings'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Ahmad Ansari; Robert Lemon; Anna Chacon  
**Subject:** MV-15238-L9M5 - District 3 - Tree Damage - Gloria Cuevas



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Tom Owings  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 04, 2013 10:33 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings  
**Subject:** Fwd: Recap of June 3 WRCOG Executive Committee Meeting  
**Attachments:** June32013ExecutiveCommitteemtgreap.doc; ATT00001..htm

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** "Bishop, Rick" <[Bishop@wrcog.cog.ca.us](mailto:Bishop@wrcog.cog.ca.us)>  
**Date:** June 4, 2013 8:25:37 AM PDT  
**To:** "Ashley, Marion" <[MASHLEY@rcbos.org](mailto:MASHLEY@rcbos.org)>, "Azevedo, Kathy" <[kazevedo@ci.norco.ca.us](mailto:kazevedo@ci.norco.ca.us)>, "Bailey, Rusty" <[rbailey@riversideca.gov](mailto:rbailey@riversideca.gov)>, "Benoit, Ben" <[bbenoit@cityofwildomar.org](mailto:bbenoit@cityofwildomar.org)>, "Benoit, John" <[jjbenoit@rcbos.org](mailto:jjbenoit@rcbos.org)>, "Bishop, Rick" <[Bishop@wrcog.cog.ca.us](mailto:Bishop@wrcog.cog.ca.us)>, "Bootsma, Ike" <[ibootsma@eastvaleca.gov](mailto:ibootsma@eastvaleca.gov)>, "Brown, Tim" <[tbrown@cityofcanyonlake.com](mailto:tbrown@cityofcanyonlake.com)>, "Cashman, Bob" <[BCashman@CityofWildomar.org](mailto:BCashman@CityofWildomar.org)>, Marcelo Co <[marceloc@moval.org](mailto:marceloc@moval.org)>, "DeBaun, Steven" <[steven.debaun@bbklaw.com](mailto:steven.debaun@bbklaw.com)>, "Dennstedt, Brenda" <[bag2bad@aol.com](mailto:bag2bad@aol.com)>, "Denver, John" <[jdenver@cityofmenifee.us](mailto:jdenver@cityofmenifee.us)>, "Denver, John" <[jdenver999@yahoo.com](mailto:jdenver999@yahoo.com)>, "Ehrenkranz, Jordan" <[jehrenkranz@cityofcanyonlake.com](mailto:jehrenkranz@cityofcanyonlake.com)>, "Franklin, Debbie" <[debbiefranklin4u@hotmail.com](mailto:debbiefranklin4u@hotmail.com)>, "Gibbs, Rick" <[rgibbs@murrieta.org](mailto:rgibbs@murrieta.org)>, "Goodland, Micheal" <[mgoodland@jurupavalley.org](mailto:mgoodland@jurupavalley.org)>, "Gutierrez, Ken" <[kgutierrez@riversideca.gov](mailto:kgutierrez@riversideca.gov)>, "Hanna, Berwin" <[bhanna@ci.norco.ca.us](mailto:bhanna@ci.norco.ca.us)>, "Hewitt, Jeff" <[hdigger2004@aol.com](mailto:hdigger2004@aol.com)>, "Hyatt, Jim" <[kenohyatt@verizon.net](mailto:kenohyatt@verizon.net)>, "Jeffries, Kevin" <[KJeffries@rcbos.org](mailto:KJeffries@rcbos.org)>, "Jessup, Paul" <[pjessup@rcoe.us](mailto:pjessup@rcoe.us)>, "Johnston, Frank" <[fjohnston@jurupavalley.org](mailto:fjohnston@jurupavalley.org)>, "Johnston, Frank" <[frank4homes@charter.net](mailto:frank4homes@charter.net)>, "Kotyuk, Andrew" <[akotyuk@sanjacintoca.us](mailto:akotyuk@sanjacintoca.us)>, "Landers, Al" <[alanders@cityofperris.org](mailto:alanders@cityofperris.org)>, "Lane, Randon" <[rlane@murrieta.org](mailto:rlane@murrieta.org)>, "Leonard, Janis" <[Leonard@wrcog.cog.ca.us](mailto:Leonard@wrcog.cog.ca.us)>, "Lopez, S.R. Al" <[lopez.sr1@att.net](mailto:lopez.sr1@att.net)>, "Magee, Bob" <[rmagee@lake-elsinore.org](mailto:rmagee@lake-elsinore.org)>, "Mann, Scott" <[smann@cityofmenifee.us](mailto:smann@cityofmenifee.us)>, "Miller, Scott" <[smiller@sanjacintoca.us](mailto:smiller@sanjacintoca.us)>, "Montanez, Eugene" <[Eugene.Montanez@ci.corona.ca.us](mailto:Eugene.Montanez@ci.corona.ca.us)>, Tom Owings <[tomo@moval.org](mailto:tomo@moval.org)>, "Peterson, Don" <[dpeterson@ci.banning.ca.us](mailto:dpeterson@ci.banning.ca.us)>, "Roberts, Ron" <[ron.roberts@cityoftemecula.org](mailto:ron.roberts@cityoftemecula.org)>, "Rogers, Rita" <[rrogers@cityofperris.org](mailto:rrogers@cityofperris.org)>, "Rush, Adam" <[arush@eastvaleca.gov](mailto:arush@eastvaleca.gov)>, "Skipworth, Stan" <[stan.skipworth@hotmail.com](mailto:stan.skipworth@hotmail.com)>, "Skipworth, Stan" <[stan.skipworth@ci.corona.ca.us](mailto:stan.skipworth@ci.corona.ca.us)>, "Slawson, David and Kuebler, Joe" <[boardmember@emwd.org](mailto:boardmember@emwd.org)>, "Smith, Larry" <[lsmithhemet@gmail.com](mailto:lsmithhemet@gmail.com)>, "Smith, Larry" <[lsmith@cityofhemet.org](mailto:lsmith@cityofhemet.org)>, "Stone, Jeff" <[JESTONE@rcbos.org](mailto:JESTONE@rcbos.org)>, "Tavaglione, John" <[JTavaglione@rcbos.org](mailto:JTavaglione@rcbos.org)>, "Taylor-Berger, Ruthanne" <[Berger@wrcog.cog.ca.us](mailto:Berger@wrcog.cog.ca.us)>, "Tisdale, Brian" <[btisdale@lake-elsinore.org](mailto:btisdale@lake-elsinore.org)>, "Washington, Chuck" <[chuck.washington@cityoftemecula.org](mailto:chuck.washington@cityoftemecula.org)>, "Young, Kenn" <[kyoung@rcoe.us](mailto:kyoung@rcoe.us)>, "Youssef, Robert" <[ryoussef@cityofhemet.org](mailto:ryoussef@cityofhemet.org)>  
**Cc:** All WRCOG <[AllWRCOG@co.riverside.ca.us](mailto:AllWRCOG@co.riverside.ca.us)>, "Adams, Aaron" <[Aaron.Adams@cityoftemecula.org](mailto:Aaron.Adams@cityoftemecula.org)>, "Anstine, Randy" <[ranstine@cityofcalimesa.net](mailto:ranstine@cityofcalimesa.net)>, "Barber, Scott" <[sbarber@riversideca.gov](mailto:sbarber@riversideca.gov)>, "Belmudez, Richard" <[rbelmudez@cityofperris.org](mailto:rbelmudez@cityofperris.org)>, "Bradley, Ron" <[rbradley@cityofhemet.org](mailto:rbradley@cityofhemet.org)>, "Coats, Danielle" <[coatsd@emwd.org](mailto:coatsd@emwd.org)>, Michelle Dawson <[michelled@moval.org](mailto:michelled@moval.org)>, "Dudley, Rick" <[rdudley@murrieta.org](mailto:rdudley@murrieta.org)>, "Fairbanks, Dan" <[fairbanks@marchjpa.com](mailto:fairbanks@marchjpa.com)>, "Graham, Belinda" <[bgraham@riversideca.gov](mailto:bgraham@riversideca.gov)>, "Groves, Beth" <[bgroves@ci.norco.ca.us](mailto:bgroves@ci.norco.ca.us)>, "Harding, Steve" <[sharding@jurupavalley.org](mailto:sharding@jurupavalley.org)>, "Hults, Tim" <[thults@sanjacintoca.us](mailto:thults@sanjacintoca.us)>, "Irvine, Greg" <[Gregory.Irvine@ci.corona.ca.us](mailto:Gregory.Irvine@ci.corona.ca.us)>, "Jacobs, Carol" <[cjacobs@eastvaleca.gov](mailto:cjacobs@eastvaleca.gov)>, "Johnson, George" <[GAJohnson@rcoe.org](mailto:GAJohnson@rcoe.org)>, "Johnson, Robert" <[rjohnson@cityofmenifee.us](mailto:rjohnson@cityofmenifee.us)>, "Johnson, Tom" <[tomjohnson@rcoe.us](mailto:tomjohnson@rcoe.us)>, "Jones, Paul" <[jonesp@emwd.org](mailto:jonesp@emwd.org)>, "McKinney Underwood, Michele"

MV00251563

<MMcKinneyUnderwood@wmwd.com>, "Mercardante, Maria" <mmercardante@wmwd.com>, "Motlagh, Habib" <habib@trilakeconsultants.com>, "Nordquist, Gary" <gnordquist@cityofwildomar.org>, "Okoro, Andy" <aokoro@ci.norco.ca.us>, "Orr, Jay" <JOrr@rceo.org>, "Robbins, Brad" <bradr@ci.corona.ca.us>, "Rossi, John" <jrossi@wmwd.com>, "Rountree, Roxanne" <routrer@emwd.org>, "Rowe, Richard" <rrowe@cityofcanyonlake.com>, "Stephensen, Roy" <rstephenson@jurupavalley.org>, "Stone, Lori" <stone@marchjpa.com>, "Takata, Andy" <atakata@ci.banning.ca.us>, "Walsh, Jolene" <walshj@emwd.org>, "Wentz, George" <gwentz@jurupavalley.org>, "Yates, Grant" <gyates@lake-elsinore.org>, "Abu Bakar, Zai" <zabubakar@ci.banning.ca.us>, "Ambrose, Brian" <bambrose@murrieta.org>, "Bassi, Matthew" <mbassi@cityofwildomar.org>, "Brady, Russell" <russellb@mig.com>, "Cave, Carmen" <ccave@cityofmenifee.us>, "Coletta, Joanne" <joanne.coletta@ci.corona.ca.us>, "Darnell, Doug" <ddarnell@riversideca.gov>, "Dawson, Brett" <dawson@marchjpa.com>, "Coyle, Frank" <FCOYLE@rctlma.org>, "Elliano, Deanna" <delliano@cityofhemet.org>, "Barry Foster" <barryf@moval.org>, "Garcia, Alfredo" <agarcia@cityofwildomar.org>, "Gayk, Bill" <BGAYK@rctlma.org>, "Hartel, Asher" <ahartel@sanjacintoca.us>, "King, Steve" <sking@ci.norco.ca.us>, "Kinser, Cynthia" <ckinser@murrieta.org>, "Leonard, Janis" <Leonard@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "MacHott, Richard" <rmachott@Lake-Elsinore.org>, "Manuel, Terri" <terri.manuel@ci.corona.ca.us>, "Miramontes, Clara" <cmiramontes@cityofperris.org>, "Moe-Luna, Lorelle" <lmoeluna@riversidetransit.com>, "Norris, Eric" <enorris@ci.eastvale.ca.us>, "Norris, Eric" <enorris@pmcworld.com>, "Richardson, Patrick" <patrick.richardson@cityoftemecula.org>, "Robinson, Gordon" <grobison@riversidetransit.com>, "Sbardellati, Diane" <dsbardellati@cityofperris.org>, "Smith, Greg" <gsmith@murrieta.org>, "Syms Luna, Carolyn" <CLUNA@rctlma.org>, "John Terell" <JohnT@moval.org>, "Ward, Jennifer K." <ward@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "West, Dale" <Dale.west@cityoftemecula.org>, "Zelinka, Al" <azelinka@riversideca.gov>, "Alvarez, George" <galvarez@interwestgrp.com>, "Ahmad Ansari" <ahmada@moval.org>, "Askew, Lori" <laskew@ci.norco.ca.us>, "Bagley, Richard" <publicworks@jurupavalley.org>, "Basubas, Edgardo" <ebasubas@lake-elsinore.org>, "Blackwelder, Paul" <pblack@rctc.org>, "Boyd, Tom" <tboyd@riversideca.gov>, "Burk, Duane" <dburk@ci.banning.ca.us>, "Butler, Greg" <greg.butler@cityoftemecula.org>, "Cruz, Sherri" <Cruz@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "Dean, Donna" <Dean@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "D'Zmura, Tim" <TDzmura@cityofwildomar.org>, "Emberton, Mike" <memberton@sanjacintoca.us>, "Field, Kip" <Kip.Field@ci.corona.ca.us>, "French, Bob" <bfrench@cityofcalimesa.net>, "Henderson, Darren" <hendersond@pbworld.com>, "Higa, Glenn" <GHIGA@rctlma.org>, "Prem Kumar" <premk@moval.org>, "Eric Lewis" <ericle@moval.org>, "Medina, Shirley" <smedina@rctc.org>, "Moehling, Bob" <bmoehling@murrieta.org>, "Monz, Victor" <vmonz@cityofhemet.org>, "Morin, Robert" <Robertm@ci.corona.ca.us>, "Myers, Micheal" <mmyers@jurupavalley.org>, "Oei, Kahono" <koei@ci.banning.ca.us>, "Perez, Juan" <JCPEREZ@rctlma.org>, "Ramirez-Cornejo, Daniel" <Cornejo@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "Reyna, Ernie" <REYNA@wrcog.cog.ca.us>, "Rodriquez, Paul" <prodriguez@urbanxroads.com>, "Romo, Patricia" <PROMO@rctlma.org>, "Seumalo, Ken" <kseumalo@lake-elsinore.org>, "Skaugset, Eric" <eric@trilakeconsultants.com>, "Smith, Jonathan" <jsmith@cityofmenifee.us>, "Sunde, Chris" <chris@trilakeconsultants.com>, "Thompson, Bill" <bthompson@ci.norco.ca.us>, "Thornton, Michael" <mthornton@cityofcalimesa.net>, "Thornton, Michael" <mthornton@tkeengineering.com>, "Van Zanten, Robert" <RVanZanten@riversideca.gov>, "Wolfe, Lori" <lwolfe@jurupavalley.org>, "Yasinovsky, Beryl" <beryl.yasinovsky@cityoftemecula.org>, "York, Dan" <dyork@cityofwildomar.org>

**Subject: Recap of June 3 WRCOG Executive Committee Meeting**

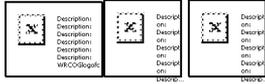
Attached is a summary of actions/activities from the June 3 WRCOG Executive Committee meeting for your information and use in sharing with colleagues and others.

Regards, Rick

Rick Bishop  
Executive Director  
Western Riverside Council of Governments

4080 Lemon Street  
3rd Floor, MS 1032  
Riverside, CA 92501-3609  
Phone: [REDACTED]  
Mobile: [REDACTED]  
Fax: (951) 787-7991

"Respect Local Control...Provide Regional Perspective"



---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 05, 2013 1:42 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co;  
'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson;  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Suzanne Bryant;  
Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Tom Owings; Tom Owings  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendars



0613 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
T: [REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall was served on June 4, 2013 to Mayor Owings, Mayor Pro Tem Co and Council Member Baca. Recall proceedings are governed by the Elections Code. The following are steps giving you a general idea of what to expect.

After the Notice has been filed with the City Clerk, the targeted officer has 7 days (Tuesday, June 9, 2013) to file and serve a written response. The response cannot be more than 200 words in length. It must be signed and be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the targeted officer. It must be served on a least one of the proponents (and filed with the City Clerk) named in the Notice of Intent by personal delivery or by certified mail.

Within 10 days after filing the answer, the proponents would have to file two copies of the blank form of the petition with the City Clerk and proof of publication of the Notice of Intention. The Clerk would have 10 days to review the petition and proof of publication for compliance with the law and notify the proponents in writing of her findings. The proponents would have 10 days to correct the deficiencies and the Clerk would get another 10 days to re-review. The process is repeated until the petition is correct. Once the petition form is approved, the Clerk would notify the proponents and the 120 to circulate the petition and file with the Clerk. The proponents would need to gather 20% of signatures as reported by the Secretary of State. I've been given these figures by the Registrar of Voters office.

District #3 – 17,717  
District # 4 – 16,219  
District #5 – 14,390

Once the signed petitions are submitted to the City Clerk, the Registrar of Voters office will verify the signatures.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552  
T: [REDACTED]  
F: (951)413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 4:05 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** RE: Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

The correct date for the written response is Tuesday, June 11, 2013.

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall was served on June 4, 2013 to Mayor Owings, Mayor Pro Tem Co and Council Member Baca. Recall proceedings are governed by the Elections Code. The following are steps giving you a general idea of what to expect.

After the Notice has been filed with the City Clerk, the targeted officer has 7 days (Tuesday, June 9, 2013) to file and serve a written response. The response cannot be more than 200 words in length. It must be signed and be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the targeted officer. It must be served on a least one of the proponents (and filed with the City Clerk) named in the Notice of Intent by personal delivery or by certified mail.

Within 10 days after filing the answer, the proponents would have to file two copies of the blank form of the petition with the City Clerk and proof of publication of the Notice of Intention. The Clerk would have 10 days to review the petition and proof of publication for compliance with the law and notify the proponents in writing of her findings. The proponents would have 10 days to correct the deficiencies and the Clerk would get another 10 days to re-review. The process is repeated until the petition is correct. Once the petition form is approved, the Clerk would notify the proponents and the 120 to circulate the petition and file with the Clerk. The proponents would need to gather 20% of signatures as reported by the Secretary of State. I've been given these figures by the Registrar of Voters office.

District #3 – 17,717  
District #4 – 16,219  
District #5 – 14,390

Once the signed petitions are submitted to the City Clerk, the Registrar of Voters office will verify the signatures.

MV00251615

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

T: [REDACTED]

F: (951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 7:32 PM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Richard Stewart; Jesse Molina; Victoria Baca; Marcelo Co  
**Cc:** Tom Owings; richard stewart; Molinavision@verizon.net; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intent to Circulate Recall Petition

Mayor Owings & Council:

I was notified this afternoon that signatures for Mayor Owings, and Council Member Baca were deemed sufficient by the Registrar's office. Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co's signatures were insufficient. The proponents will have to redo that Notice.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane

Sent from my iPad

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 9:35 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Pastor Earnestine Poole Anderson - I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser

Pastor Anderson is inviting you to the I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser event. I Am My Sister's Keeper is a mentoring program for 8 – 18 year old girls. Southern California Edison will be presenting a donation check to them at the event. Their church is located in District 4. Next year, May 2014, I Am My Sister's Keeper is hosting the Convoy of Hope, which is a city wide food program give away, and she stated they are expecting about 5,000 people. She stated she is looking for a venue to hold the event. I gave her the phone number for the MVUSD PIO. I also gave her the phone number for Parks in case she would like to hold the event in a park, and I transferred her to Michele Patterson to see about promoting the event.

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser  
Saturday, August 3  
11:00 a.m.  
Universal Strike Bowling  
23750 Alessandro Blvd.  
\$15 – Includes 2 games of bowling, shoes, hotdog, drink and entrance to talent show

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
T: [REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 3:20 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Kathy Gross; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendar



0613 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
T: [REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 19, 2013 8:02 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Marcelo Co  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson; Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** FW: Next ED Subcommittee Meeting - July 11th  
**Attachments:** 041113\_Agenda\_EDSubCommittee.pdf; 041113\_ED\_SubcommitteeMinutes\_bf.pdf; DRAFT\_071113\_Agenda\_EDSubCommittee.docm

Good morning Tom and Marcelo:

Before we finalize the agenda, do either of you have any items you would like to schedule for the next Economic Development subcommittee?

Thank you,

John

---

**From:** Karyn Kiefer  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 18, 2013 12:54 PM  
**To:** John Terell  
**Subject:** Next ED Subcommittee Meeting - July 11th

John,  
The next ED Subcommittee meeting is on July 11<sup>th</sup>. I will have to send the meeting requests and post the agenda by July 3<sup>rd</sup>. (July 4<sup>th</sup> is a Holiday, and I am off the following week). I have spoken with Kathi Pierce and she will cover me for the meeting and take the minutes. I have attached a template for the 071113 agenda for items to be added. I also attached the agenda and minutes from the April meeting for your review of what was covered at the last regular meeting.

Thanks,  
Karyn

**MEETING MINUTES  
CITY OF MORENO VALLEY  
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SUBCOMMITTEE  
April 11, 2013 - 2:00 P.M.**

**CALL TO ORDER**

Meeting of the Economic Development Subcommittee called to order at 2:22 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chamber by Mayor Owings. Copies of the Agenda and Minutes from the March 14, 2013, Economic Development Subcommittee Meeting were made available.

**ROLL CALL**

Council Subcommittee:

- Mayor Tom Owings
- Council Member Marcelo Co

Public:

One member of the public was in attendance (see attached list)

Staff:

- Barry Foster, Community & Economic Development Director
- Dante Hall, Business Support and Neighborhood Programs Administrator
- Denise Bagley, Management Analyst
- Karyn Kiefer, Executive Assistant

**PUBLIC COMMENTS**

No speaker slips submitted.

**APPROVAL OF MINUTES**

Minutes of March 14, 2013 were approved. Owings/Co

**Edgemont Area Revitalization Strategy**

Dante Hall: Provided handouts and discussed strategies as outlined to resolve issues; zoning, existing water system, and blight within the area. The strategy outlines: A. Neighborhood beautification programs B. Landbank Polices. C. Exterior beautification programs, and D. Grant to property owners.

**Questions/Comments**

Owings: Crucial that focus is given to correct the zoning/flight restriction in order to move forward.

Suggested that there should be some emphasis on creating a more appealing aesthetics along the 215 Freeway as this is a gateway to the City as well.

Suggested that making a point to personally thank the residents and property owners who work at property maintenance for their part in maintaining their property would go a long way in building pride and accomplishment.

Dante: As part of the strategy, he envisions organized community meetings where the residents and property owners can come together and celebrate their accomplishments as a community.

Barry: Will bring the strategy to a future council study session.

Owings/Co: Both in agreement with the plan.

### **East End Infrastructure**

Barry Foster: Discussed with the Committee the needs for the East End Infrastructure. The impacts and needs as were discussed and explained. Improvements should be a combination of public and private. Improvements would be phased over time.

- Public Streets – Citywide. Not within the project but were identified in the HF Impact Study.
- Trails – Will benefit the community. Improvements will be completed over time as property is dedicated and developed.
- Theodore Interchanges – Opportunity for multi levels of financing.
- Public Facilities – New Fire Station needed, plus expansion of Police facilities.
- Electric Utility – New Substation Required.

### **Questions/Comments:**

Owings: Inquired whether a DIF study was conducted for the City and found to have adequate funding and whether payment such as borrowing against another DIF.

### **Response:**

Foster: An updated DIF study was conducted last Fall/2012. A copy will be provided to Mayor Owings per his request. The city can borrow from another DIF Fund by using a loan agreement.

Owings: In regards to the Public Facilities –asked who pays for the operational expenses and inquired why a 2<sup>nd</sup> Fire station is planned close proximity to an existing station.

### **Response:**

Foster: The City pays for the operational expenses. The City can pursue a bond issue for the utility substation. Explained that the planning of the fire station is for service needs – the one existing station is not sufficient to service the entire WLC area.

**FUTURE MEETINGS**

The next regular Economic Development Subcommittee meeting is June 13, 2013.

The next Economic Development Subcommittee/Developer Workshop is August 8, 2013.

**ADJOURNMENT**

The City Council Economic Development Subcommittee/Developer Workshop adjourned at 4:05 p.m.

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 8:14 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** FW: Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 8:13 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** FW: Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

Cindy,

Please forward to Council as they may find this useful.

Thank you.

Jane

---

**From:** Dixie Howard [<mailto:DHoward@fppc.ca.gov>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 20, 2013 1:24 PM  
**Subject:** Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

The FPPC has scheduled free webinar training for local PACs, candidates and treasurers. Your help in getting the word out to committee treasurers is appreciated as we have scheduled the webinars at times that may be more convenient for those that have other full time employment. The one-hour programs specifically address the semi-annual filing deadline. Here is a link for sign-up information: <http://www.fppc.ca.gov/index.php?id=674>

**Dixie Howard, Assistant Division Chief**  
**Technical Assistance Division**  
**Fair Political Practices Commission**  
 [www.fppc.ca.gov](http://www.fppc.ca.gov)

*Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any review, use, disclosure, or distribution not authorized by the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.*

MV00251743

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 02, 2013 3:49 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendars for July and August

**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0813 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2013 8:33 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Subject: Constituent Concerns About Our City

**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Tom/Marcelo:

fyi -- Juliene spoke with an angry Mr. Cole yesterday afternoon. She forwarded his call to staff (Public Works) to address his concerns, which are also being placed in the CRM.

Thanks,

Cindy

**From:** Mr. & Mrs. Cole [<mailto:mrscole7849@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 02, 2013 5:50 PM  
**To:** Marcelo Co  
**Cc:** Tom Owings  
**Subject:** Constituent Concerns About Our City

I'm sure by now you and/or one of your fellow council members has received a call from my husband, Donald Cole. He has some legitimate issues about our city, which I'll list just in case they got lost in his dissertation:

1. **Heacock between Gentian & Iris:** The trucks that travel down this street cause our house, and I'm sure others in this area, to shake and rumble as they pass by Gentian. The back of my house has a flood control channel and abuts Gentian. This has been going on for 10 years and we've asked for an environmental study only to be advised there is a budget shortfall.
2. **Heacock between John F. Kennedy and Gentian:** Truckers that have been given the o.k. by our City Council to park overnight in this section, have turned it into a literal hog pen with all the trash they leave behind. Mattresses, urine in bottles, wooden 2 by 4's, you name it, it's here. And by the way, it's directly behind March Air Reserve Base! Seems like a national hazard.
3. **Overgrown grass and weeds and dead trees:** In the flood control channel I mentioned, along the back edge of March Air Reserve Base, and along Gentian between Heacock and Indian Streets.
4. **Illegal dumping on the vacant field at Gentian, Heacock and Iris Streets:** This is a pet peeve of mine. I don't know how many times I have called and emailed the City to report illegal dumping. It's most likely renters who are moving in or out who have no stake in the upkeep of the neighborhood. We believe the owners of these rental properties should be held accountable and have to pay higher property taxes as it becomes the job of the city to clean up after them, thus raising our taxes.

5. **Parking RV's and appliances on the front & back yard:** On my own street, Puddingstone, neighbors place refrigerators, RV's, and inoperable vehicles in their front yards and backyards. I understand this is a code violation but nothing gets done about it. Someone from the city stated that the police officer who writes the tickets on street sweeping day hands out tickets for this type of issue, but I beg to differ. He only gives out tickets to people parking on the street during the prohibited hours.
6. One last thing that I want to report is an individual selling popsicles from his bicycle on my street and in the neighborhood. This I'm sure is a health hazard. He rides in our area between 4:00 and 5:00. I reported him a few months ago and he stopped but it has started back again a couple of weeks ago. Until a child gets sick and his or her parents sue the city and it becomes a taxpayer issue, it continues.

As you can see, we're getting fed up with "business as usual" in our city. We want it cleaned up and we want code enforcement to do their job! What in the world did we hire you do to? We understand you are responsible to get the businesses to locate/relocate here and you're doing a good job at that, but the overall appearance of Moreno Valley is suffering. This may take action from the higher ups and perhaps you can have a say in it, but all the American youth that our law enforcement locks up each year, the same could be used to work to clean up the city. Pay them minimum wage and contract **THEM** out rather the immigrants that I see throughout the City doing all the work.

Yes we are two of your constituents who voted for you Mr. Co and we can only speak on the things that have gone on in our neighborhood. We see the changes and improvements happening on the southeast portion of the city, and we would hope to see some action from you in just cleaning up our district as well as the other Councilmembers doing likewise in their districts. You probably will be meeting us as we intend to start coming to the City Council meetings to voice our concerns.

Thank you,

Donald & Stephanie Cole  
24161 Puddingstone Drive Moreno Valley, CA 92551  
[REDACTED]  
stephieco7@yahoo.com

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Grace Espino-Salcedo  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2013 1:17 PM  
**To:** Planning Staff; Council; Suzanne Bryant; Ahmad Ansari; Randy Metz; Clement Jimenez; Eric Lewis; Prem Kumar; Mark Sambito; Michael Lloyd; Kent Wegelin; Jane Halstead; Jeannette Olko; Michelle Pierce; Jennifer Terry; Larry Gonzales  
**Cc:** Cathy Parada; Karyn Kiefer; Liz Plazola; Stephanie Cuff; Anna Chacon; Ewa Lopez; Jennifer McDowell; Sylvia Rodriguez; Gina Henderson; Danae Scott; Kathy Gross; Kathi Pierce; MVTV3; Payroll  
**Subject:** JULY 11, 2013: Planning Commission Agenda & Staff Reports  
**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Good Afternoon:

Please click on the link below to access next week's Planning Commission Meeting agenda and supporting materials.

<http://sirepub.moval.org/sirepub//mtgviewer.aspx?meetid=930&doctype=Agenda>

*Have a great day!*

*Grace Espino-Salcedo*

City of Moreno Valley  
Community & Economic Development Department  
Planning Division  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3210  
E: [gracee@moval.org](mailto:gracee@moval.org)  
[www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2013 6:10 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; richard stewart; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); molinavision@verizon.net; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Agenda: CITY COUNCIL REGULAR MEETING Tuesday, July 09, 2013  
**Importance:** High  
**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

Mayor Owings and City Council:

The agenda for the above-mentioned meeting has been finalized and is available on your iPad. Please download via your iPad.

The web site link is also provided below. You may access the agenda and supporting materials with this link on your PC or Smartphone.

[JULY 9, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Richard Teichert  
**Sent:** Monday, July 08, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** Update on TRIP Financing challenged by resident RADene Heirs

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: In January the City Council approved the sale of not more than \$20 million in Certificates of Participation (COPs). The COPs, issued through California Communities Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) Gas Tax Revenue financing, are the funding mechanism for the Nason Street widening project between Fir and Cactus. You may recall that the Council initially approved the City's participation in the TRIP financing program in July, 2012. However, based upon the threat of a legal challenge from resident Radene Heirs and the probability that Moreno Valley's participation in the TRIP process would hold up funding for other cities in the program, we withdrew from that action and have been defending and responding to Ms. Heirs' attempts to stop the TRIP financing program since that time.

The State Appellate Court has finalized the decision in the City's favor regarding resident Radene Heirs' challenge to the validation action as a step in the process to completing the Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) financing. The opportunity to appeal to the State Supreme Court has passed and no appeal was made. The challenge has delayed the completion of the financing which is the funding mechanism for the widening of Nason Street between Cactus and Fir Streets. The widening project has continued, and the City will be reimbursed from the proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation for funds that the City advanced to keep this project moving forward.

The cost of defending the legal challenge to the validation action was about \$60,000, not including staff time to prepare for and appear at several court hearings. This cost will be paid to legal counsel from the proceeds of the financing.

The financing team is now active. The TRIP financing will be based on Measure A revenues for lease payments on the COPs. Documents previously approved by City Council are sufficient to proceed with and complete the financing, there will be no further action planned by the City Council. Staff anticipates that the financing will be complete by the end of August 2013.

Please contact me if you have any questions regarding this issue.

***Rick Teichert***  
**Chief Financial Officer**  
**City of Moreno Valley**  
**14177 Frederick Street**  
**Moreno Valley, CA 92553**

**[richardt@moval.org](mailto:richardt@moval.org)**

---

**From:** Victoria Baca  
**Sent:** Monday, July 08, 2013 6:22 PM  
**To:** Richard Teichert  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings  
**Subject:** Re: Update on TRIP Financing challenged by resident RAdene Heirs

Good job! Great news Moreno Valley!!!!

Victoria Baca, M.Ed.  
Councilwoman, District 5

*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

On Jul 8, 2013, at 3:12 PM, "Richard Teichert" <[richardt@moval.org](mailto:richardt@moval.org)> wrote:

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: In January the City Council approved the sale of not more than \$20 million in Certificates of Participation (COPs). The COPs, issued through California Communities Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) Gas Tax Revenue financing, are the funding mechanism for the Nason Street widening project between Fir and Cactus. You may recall that the Council initially approved the City's participation in the TRIP financing program in July, 2012. However, based upon the threat of a legal challenge from resident Radene Heirs and the probability that Moreno Valley's participation in the TRIP process would hold up funding for other cities in the program, we withdrew from that action and have been defending and responding to Ms. Heirs' attempts to stop the TRIP financing program since that time.

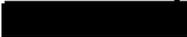
The State Appellate Court has finalized the decision in the City's favor regarding resident Radene Heirs' challenge to the validation action as a step in the process to completing the Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) financing. The opportunity to appeal to the State Supreme Court has passed and no appeal was made. The challenge has delayed the completion of the financing which is the funding mechanism for the widening of Nason Street between Cactus and Fir Streets. The widening project has continued, and the City will be reimbursed from the proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation for funds that the City advanced to keep this project moving forward.

The cost of defending the legal challenge to the validation action was about \$60,000, not including staff time to prepare for and appear at several court hearings. This cost will be paid to legal counsel from the proceeds of the financing.

The financing team is now active. The TRIP financing will be based on Measure A revenues for lease payments on the COPs. Documents previously approved by City Council are sufficient to proceed with and complete the financing, there will be no

further action planned by the City Council. Staff anticipates that the financing will be complete by the end of August 2013.

Please contact me if you have any questions regarding this issue.

***Rick Teichert***  
**Chief Financial Officer**  
**City of Moreno Valley**  
**14177 Frederick Street**  
**Moreno Valley, CA 92553**  
  
[richardt@moval.org](mailto:richardt@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 2:20 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** City Council - SIRE Voting Board System Training

During Council recess the MVTV-3 Broadcast Equipment will be upgraded in the Council Chamber. The SIRE Voting Board System will be configured and set-up during the upgrade. Training of the Council Members for the voting system with SIRE/Hyland has been scheduled for 4-5 p.m., Tuesday, August 27, and will include a mock council meeting.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 11 AM 11:05

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co. Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Rudene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

RECEIVED  
 MORENO VALLEY  
 JUN 27 2013

2013 JUN 27 11 36 AM

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Demusa Reader, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radete Ramos Hiers, Cami Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows.

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical Lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted recall on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GAFFLINS HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental saboteurs that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
 City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 11.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
 (MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

- My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley.
- I personally circulated the attached petition for signing.
- I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
- The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_, California.  
 (Date) (City)

SIGNED: \_\_\_\_\_

PETITION FOR RECALL

13 JUL 11 AM 11:36

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY OF MORENO VALLEY.

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2011 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adan Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carol Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DO NOT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical Lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the bastards of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DO NOT LET THESE GADFLY'S RUACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIGOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
 City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned state: for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 1.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 2.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 3.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 4.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 5.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 6.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 7.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

APR 30 11 11 AM '13  
CITY CLERK  
CITY OF MORENO VALLEY

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE COUNCIL, of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY.

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Councilmember for the Fourth Council District, of the City of Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the Twenty Fifth Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co Pursuant to Section 11021, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Castañal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Patricia Ramos Hiers, Carrie Anne Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows.

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the baders of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTIJOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP If asked to sign the nasty and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the Fourth Council District of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 11.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTIONS OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley.
2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing.
3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on \_\_\_\_\_, California  
(Date) (City)

SIGNER: \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 11 AM 11:05

# THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

3450 Fourteenth Street  
Riverside, CA 92501-3878  
951-684-1200  
951-368-9018 FAX

PROOF OF PUBLICATION  
(2010, 2013.5 C.C.P.)

Publication(s): The Press-Enterprise

PROOF OF PUBLICATION OF

Ad Desc.: /MARCELO CO

I am a citizen of the United States. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to or interested in the above entitled matter. I am an authorized representative of THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE, a newspaper in general circulation, printed and published daily in the County of Riverside, and which newspaper has been adjudicated a newspaper of general circulation by the Superior Court of the County of Riverside, State of California, under date of April 25, 1952, Case Number 54445, under date of March 29, 1957, Case Number 65873, under date of August 25, 1995, Case Number 287864, and under date of February 4, 2013, Case Number RIC 1215735; that the notice, of which the annexed is a printed copy, has been published in said newspaper in accordance with the instructions of the person(s) requesting publication, and not in any supplement thereof on the following dates, to wit:

07/10/2013

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: July 10, 2013  
At: Riverside, California



TUCKER, JR., GORDON S.F.  
24124 ROYALE ST  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92557

Ad Number: 0001063348-01

P.O. Number: MARCELO CO

### Ad Copy:

NOTICE OF INTENTION  
TO CIRCULATE  
RECALL PETITION  
TO THE HONORABLE  
MARCELO CO. Pursuant  
to Section 11022, California  
Elections Code, the under-  
signed registered qualified  
voters of the City of  
Moreno Valley, Council  
District Four, in the State  
of California, hereby give  
notice that we are the pro-  
ponents of a recall petition  
and that we intend to seek  
your recall and removal  
from the office of City  
Council Member Council  
District Four, for the City  
of Moreno Valley, Califor-  
nia, and to demand elec-  
tion of a successor in that  
office.

The grounds for the recall  
are as follows:  
You have failed to meet  
the expectations of the  
electorate and have  
brought shame and dis-  
reputement upon our City.  
The printed names of the  
proponents are as follows:  
Vic Smith, Debra  
Smith, Debra Reiner, Sa-  
monia Cordeiro, Aaron  
Carpenter, Kenneth Earl  
Rodriguez Ramos, Maria Ni-  
col Gorman, Terry Richard,  
King James, Frank Yusef  
A. McClain, William Tyeke,  
Andres Gonzalez, Doris  
Gonzalez, Carmen  
Arriola, Brenda Rodriguez,  
John Arriola, Maria Y.  
Gonzalez, Rosendo  
Gonzalez, Antonio Smith.  
A copy of this notice and  
proof of service will be  
filed with the City Clerk for  
the City of Moreno Valley.

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 17, 2013 1:43 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** August 20 -- City Council Meeting Schedule

City Council returns from recess on August 20. Staff has requested the following meeting schedule. Please confirm you are available to attend:

4-4:30 p.m. Special Closed Session  
4:30-6 p.m. Study Session (Immigration Reform)  
6 p.m.- Joint City Council/Planning Commission

hanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Jesse Molina  
**Sent:** Friday, July 19, 2013 5:55 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Cc:** Marcelo Co; marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Re: August 20 -- City Council Meeting Schedule

Please remove item (immigration reform) from the study session for August 20, since we do not have any legislative powers. Therefore there is nothing to study. Since when do we study proclamations? The group from Saint Christopher's church asked for a proclamation supporting immigration reform, either we do or we don't it's that simple.

Council Member  
Jesse Molina

On Jul 17, 2013, at 1:42 PM, "Cindy Miller" <[cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)> wrote:

City Council returns from recess on August 20. Staff has requested the following meeting schedule. Please confirm you are available to attend:

4-4:30 p.m. Special Closed Session  
4:30-6 p.m. Study Session (Immigration Reform)  
6 p.m.- Joint City Council/Planning Commission

hanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00251978

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, July 22, 2013 6:18 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); richard.stewart; molinavision@verizon.net  
**Subject:** FW: Marcelo Co's Petition Form Rejected  
**Attachments:** Co\_20130722181459.pdf

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

FYI – The proponent has been notified of the deficiencies for Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co's Petition Form.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, City Clerk

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, July 22, 2013 6:14 PM  
**To:** 'Deanna Reeder (late98765@aol.com)'  
**Subject:** Marcelo Co's Petition Form Rejected

Deanna,

Please be advised Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co's Petition Form has been rejected. I've attached the letter notifying of the deficiencies.

Elections Code 11042 states the proponents must submit a corrected petition form to the office within 10 days of receiving notification.

Please forward this email to Aja Smith as she also is one of the proponents, and I do not have her email address. I will mail her a copy of the letter.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:16 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:04 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Joel Ontiveros; Richard Teichert  
**Subject:** Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: Following up on the effort to explore any possible options for cost sharing, etc. for public safety services, I have meetings scheduled with several City Managers today and tomorrow to discuss this effort. Tom DeSantis and I are meeting with the managers from several surrounding cities per the schedule noted below. From the Strategic Policy Partnership we will have with us Bernard Melekian, the former Chief of Police in Pasadena and most recently the Director of the U. S. Department of Justice's Office of Community-Oriented Policing. The purpose of these meetings will be to discuss each city's current and future budget status as it relates to public safety, request data for Strategic Policy Partnership's use, and identify the level of interest in reviewing any options.

Monday July 29<sup>th</sup>

City of Temecula  
City of Wildomar  
City of Hemet  
City of Menifee

Tuesday July 30<sup>th</sup>

City of Murrieta  
City of Lake Elsinore  
City of Canyon Lake  
City of Banning  
City of Calimesa

The City Managers from Perris and San Jacinto were unable to meet this week but I have had conversations with them and they are forwarding the requested data from their cities. The City of Beaumont declined to meet.

--Michelle

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

PETITION FOR RECALL

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11026, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Cartajal, Kenneth Ebell, Kadene Ramos Hiers, Carrie Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions, that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADELYS HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and went back to and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

MV00252039

PETITION FOR RECALL

APPROVED BY THE  
CITY CLERK OF MORENO  
VALLEY  
DATE: 07/10/13

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co. Pursuant to Section 11025, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Rooder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nisa Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION This unethical lunch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without my facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLYS BHAACK MORENO VALLEY I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddletrench Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME S.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME D.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME H.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date)

(City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

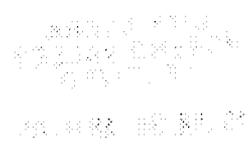
THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
1.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
2.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
3.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
4.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
5.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
6.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
7.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	

PETITION FOR RECALL



TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Keeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Hill, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carl Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the factors of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADELV'S BRIBACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and went back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16371 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY CITY	ZIP
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY CITY	ZIP
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY CITY	ZIP
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing.

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_, and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Inscribed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date) (City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

# THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

3450 Fourteenth Street  
Riverside, CA 92501-3878  
951-684-1200  
951-368-9018 FAX

Publication(s): The Press-Enterprise

PROOF OF PUBLICATION OF

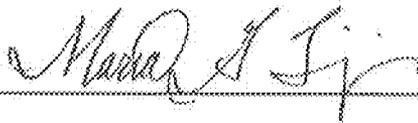
Ad Desc.: / NOI - Recall - Co

I am a citizen of the United States. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to or interested in the above entitled matter. I am an authorized representative of THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE, a newspaper in general circulation, printed and published daily in the County of Riverside, and which newspaper has been adjudicated a newspaper of general circulation by the Superior Court of the County of Riverside, State of California, under date of April 25, 1952, Case Number 54446, under date of March 29, 1957, Case Number 65673, under date of August 25, 1995, Case Number 267864, and under date February 4, 2013, Case Number RIC 1215735; that the notice, of which the annexed is a printed copy, has been published in said newspaper in accordance with the instructions of the person(s) requesting publication, and not in any supplement thereof on the following dates, to wit:

07/30/2013

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: July 30, 2013



GARDNER, CURTIS  
25907 FLINT DR  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92553

Ad Number: 0001097264-01

P.O. Number: NOI - Recall - Co

Ad Copy:

## NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE MARCELO CO: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:  
You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City. The failed resumes of the proponents are as follows: Rio Smith, 15205 Giuseppe Rd., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Delta Smith, 18705 Guejone Rd., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Darlene Escobar, 17351 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Samantha Corbain, 17345 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Adam Cortesal, 17345 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Kenneth Bell, 17351 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Estere Ramos Hiers, 24860 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Nina Gunnis, 24460 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Mary Richard, 24452 Electra Ct., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Nina Romo Hiers, 24460 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Yusef A. McColl, 17309 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; William Tyeita, 17359 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Andres Gonzalez, 17303 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Daisy Gonzalez, 17331 Riva Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Carl Ann Arieta, 25243 El Greco Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Bonnie Flickinger, 14951 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; John Arieta, 25243 El Greco Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Maria V. Saucedo, 14895 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Rosalinda Sautera, 14895 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Antonio Smith, 18306 Saddlebrook Ln., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553.

A copy of this notice and proof of service will be filed with the City Clerk for the City of Moreno Valley. Elections Code section 11020 (b) Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the officer sought to be recalled may file with the elections official, or in the case of a state officer, the Secretary of State, an answer, in not more than 200 words, to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the officer shall, within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, also serve a copy of it, by personal delivery or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. (c) The answer shall be signed and shall be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the officer sought to be recalled.

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 06, 2013 10:02 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Council Member Molina - out of the state

Jesse advised he is leaving for New Mexico tomorrow morning, August 7, and plans to return by August 20

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 3:33 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart Rejected Petition Form  
**Attachments:** Co 3rd - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co was submitted this afternoon.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 1:07 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart Rejected Petition Form

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The Petition Forms for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart have been rejected. I've attached the letter notifying the proponent. The proponent has 10 days to correct and resubmit.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

PETITION FOR RECALL

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2:26

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25th Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Dobra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical Lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radenc Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date)

(City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2: 26

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25th Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 1.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 2.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 3.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 4.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 5.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 6.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 7.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	

MV00252103

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DONT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DONT LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition – REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)
2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;
3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.  
(Date) (City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 4:58 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** August and September Invitation Calendars  
**Attachments:** 0813 Council Invitation Calendar.DOC; 0913 Council Invitation Calendar.doc

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 8:53 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: City of Perris Claim dated 8 8 2013  
**Attachments:** Perris Claim 8 8 2013.pdf; ATT00001..htm

**Follow Up Flag:** Flag for follow up  
**Flag Status:** Flagged

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Friday, August 09, 2013 4:02 PM  
**To:** Council; Suzanne Bryant  
**Cc:** Tom DeSantis; Michele Patterson  
**Subject:** City of Perris Claim dated 8 8 2013

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem & Members of the City Council: for your information I have attached a claim we have received from the City of Perris related to our March JPA filing re: the legality of their Successor Agency formation. The City Attorney has not seen this yet, she'll provide information/opinion once she has a chance to review.

--Michelle

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 11:15 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co's Approved Petition Form  
**Attachments:** 20130812104045.pdf

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Co has been approved. The proponent's letter outlining the deadline and required number of signatures is attached.

Let me know if you have any questions.

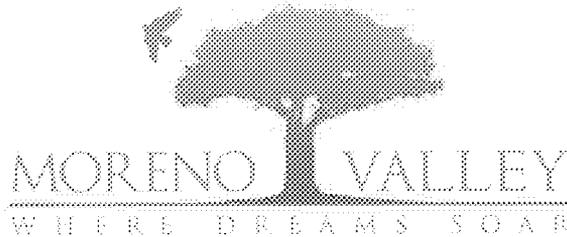
Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

TEL: 951.413.3001  
FAX: 951.413.3009  
WWW.MOVAL.ORG



14177 FREDERICK STREET  
P.O. BOX 88005  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92552-0805

August 12, 2013

Mrs. Aja Smith  
15705 Guajome Road  
Moreno Valley, 92551

Dear Mrs. Smith:

This is to inform you that the (corrected) petition format submitted on August 8, 2013 to recall Marcelo Co as *City Council Member in District 4* of the City of Moreno Valley meets the requirements of the Elections Code as to form and wording.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11220, the petition shall be filed with the City Clerk's office not later than 120 days from August 12, 2013.

Therefore, the petition shall be filed no later than the close of normal office hours on December 10, 2013.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11221, the petition shall be signed by not less than 20% of the registered voters in City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley. The number of registered voters in City Council District 4 is 16,219 as of the last report of registration to the Secretary of State, which was submitted by the Riverside County elections official on February 10, 2013.

The number of required signatures for City Council District 4 is 3,244.

Please be advised Elections Code 104, 11046 and 18650 are attached for your review. The circulator must be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

Please contact the office of the City Clerk at [REDACTED], if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Jane Halstead".

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk

Enclosures: E.C. 104, 11046 & 18650

CITY CLERK

MV00252146

### 103.

the petition is filed. A written request made under this section shall not constitute a petition or paper for purposes of Section 104.

*(Amended by Stats. 2009, c. 510, §1.)*

### 104. Declaration of circulator attached to petition; form.

(a) Wherever any petition or paper is submitted to the elections official, each section of the petition or paper shall have attached to it a declaration signed by the circulator of the petition or paper, setting forth, in the circulator's own hand, the following:

(1) The printed name of the circulator.

(2) The residence address of the circulator, giving street and number, or if no street or number exists, adequate designation of residence so that the location may be readily ascertained.

(3) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition or paper were obtained.

(b) Each declaration submitted pursuant to this section shall also set forth the following:

(1) That the circulator circulated that section and witnessed the appended signatures being written.

(2) That according to the best information and belief of the circulator, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

(c) The circulator shall certify to the content of the declaration as to its truth and correctness, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, with the signature of his or her name. The circulator shall state the date and the place of execution on the declaration immediately preceding his or her signature.

*(Amended by Stats. 2012, c. 132, §1.)*

### 105. Examination of petitions; residence address verification.

For purposes of verifying signatures on any initiative, referendum, recall, nomination, or other election petition or paper, the elections official shall determine that the residence address on the petition or paper is the same as the residence address on the affidavit of registration. If the addresses are different, or if the petition or paper does not specify the residence address, or, in the case of an initiative or referendum petition, if the information specified in Section 9020 is not contained in the petition, the affected signature shall not be counted as valid.

Any signature invalidated pursuant to this section shall not affect the validity of other valid signatures on the particular petition or paper.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

### 106. Nomination papers' signatures.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(a) Any registered voter who is a candidate for any office may obtain signatures to and sign his or her own nomination papers. The candidate's signature shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

(b) Any person engaged in obtaining signatures to the nomination papers of a candidate for any office or to any recall, initiative or referendum petition, may, if otherwise qualified to sign the papers or petition, sign the papers or petition. The signature of the person shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11043.5. Secretary of state to provide recall petition format.**

(a) The Secretary of State shall provide to county elections officials a recall petition format for distribution to proponents of a recall. The recall petition format shall be made available upon request by the county elections official and by the Secretary of State.

(b) The recall petition format made available pursuant to this section shall be utilized by proponents of a recall election.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §5.)*

**11044. Separate petitions necessary.**

Separate petitions are necessary to propose the recall of each officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11045. Only registered voters of jurisdiction qualified.**

Only registered voters of the electoral jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled are qualified to circulate or sign a recall petition for that officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11046. Circulator's declaration.**

To each section of a petition shall be attached a declaration, signed by the circulator thereof, that complies with Section 104. The declaration shall include a statement that the circulator is a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §7.)*

**11047. Petition circulated in more than one county.**

When a petition is circulated in more than one county for the recall of an officer, each section of the petition shall bear the name of the county for which it is circulated, and only registered voters of that county may sign that section.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §1.)*

## Chapter 2. Recall of State Officers: Intermediate Steps in the Recall

**11100. Application of chapter.**

(a) This chapter applies only to the recall of state officers.

(b) In addition to this chapter, Sections 13 to 18, inclusive, of Article II of the California Constitution and the applicable provisions of Chapter 1 (commencing with Section 11000) and Chapter 4 (commencing with Section 11300) shall govern the recall of state officers.

*(Amended by Stats. 2010, c. 328, §62.)*

**11101. Presumption that the petition contains the required signatures.**

Unless and until it is otherwise proven upon official investigation, it shall be presumed that the petition presented contains the signatures of the requisite number of registered voters.

*(Amended by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §8.)*

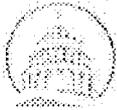
**11102. Filing of petition sections.**

Each section of a recall petition shall be filed with the elections official of the county for which it was circulated.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §2.)*

**11103. Filing of petition section; written authorization.**

Each section of the petition shall be filed by the proponents or by any person or persons authorized, in writing, by a proponent. Each time an autho-



# California LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION

Code: ELEC

Section: 18650

Search



Up << Previous Next >>

[cross-reference chaptered bills](#)



Highlight

## ELECTIONS CODE - ELEC

**DIVISION 18. PENAL PROVISIONS [18000. - 18700.]** (*Division 18 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**CHAPTER 7. Initiative, Referendum, and Recall [18600. - 18680.]** (*Chapter 7 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

### **ARTICLE 6. Misuse of Signatures on Petition [18650. - 18650.]** (*Article 6 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**18650.** No one shall knowingly or willfully permit the list of signatures on an initiative, referendum, or recall petition to be used for any purpose other than qualification of the initiative or referendum measure or recall question for the ballot, except as provided in Section 6253.5 of the Government Code. Violation of this section is a misdemeanor.

*(Enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.)*

# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

---

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge,  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,



Marcelo Co.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation  
**Attachments:** News Release - Co Resignation.pdf

Good morning.

The enclosed news release has just been issued, announcing Council Member Marcelo Co's resignation effective today. The news release also outlines the City Council's options for filling the 4<sup>th</sup> District vacancy.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge,  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marcelo Co." The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name "Marcelo Co.".

Marcelo Co.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 11:09 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation  
**Attachments:** News Release - Co Resignation.pdf

---

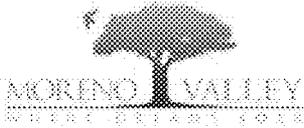
**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation

Good morning.

The enclosed news release has just been issued, announcing Council Member Marcelo Co's resignation effective today. The news release also outlines the City Council's options for filling the 4<sup>th</sup> District vacancy.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge,  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marcelo Co." is written over a faint, dotted-line signature strip.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, August 19, 2013 12:15 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Resignation of Planning Commissioner Amber Crothers  
**Attachments:** 20130819120149.pdf

Please see attached...

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 19, 2013 12:03 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Cc:** John Terell; Grace Espino-Salcedo; Ewa Lopez; Juliene Clay  
**Subject:** Resignation of Planning Commissioner Amber Crothers

Cindy/John:

Please advise Council of Amber Crothers resignation from the Planning Commission.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 21, 2013 4:10 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Student Jaida Bailey City Council Meeting Cancellation  
**Attachments:** 2013 - QUESTIONS FOR MV CITY COUNCIL MEETING.pdf

Jaida Bailey was calendared to meet with former Council Member Marcelo Co. Please advise if you would be interested in meeting with Ms. Bailey.

Thanks,

Cindy

**From:** Candace Butler [<mailto:candaceqbutler@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 21, 2013 3:57 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Re: Student Jaida Bailey City Council Meeting Cancellation

Hi Cindy Miller

This is the parent of student Jaida Bailey, per the conversation two days ago; attached are the questions of concern Jaida had wanted to present to the Moreno Valley Council man who is no longer with the City as of last week.

As stated, she would still like to have her voice heard and these concerns to be forwarded on.

Thanks

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 1) Who are the parties or party who does the deciding for the community best interest?
  - 2) Who decides on how the funds are allocated for community events, youth intervention and special projects?
  - 3) What was the past vision for the City? What's the overall vision after all the corruption that's occurred and been exposed?
  - 4) What immediate plans are in the making or already put in effect?
- 
- 5) What are the plans to improve the crisis such as jobs for the community, youth and teen programs; resources?
  - 6) Is it true that funds were used to repair streets in Moreno Valley, that came from nonprofit organizations making substantial contributions?
  - 7) When were or are the monies going to be put back? If put back already can I get a copy or verify its documentation?
  - 8) What streets were repaired using the Art programs funds?
  - 9) View records to see the streets repaired (using the youth art programs donated funds).
  - 10) Ask to view previous funds for programs for the past seven years?
  - 11) Has it been ask in the past to change old out dated ordinances?
  - 12) Are there any unused funds available at the present time?
  - 13) Can other funds be used right now for overlooked dire need youth services and school projects, or organizations who are struggling to do the foot work throughout the community? ( to reserve buses) field trips (special educational events).

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 14) Are there other areas whereby youth funds can be made available for after school programs, or special events?
  - 15) Why are empty buildings not made to be donated without a charge for needed services?
  - 16) How does the City propose to do to decrease youth crimes with no effective long term ongoing services?
  - 17) When a lump sum of funding was given to the County of Riverside who was the person in charge to decline going as one.
  - 18) Are they aware of the basic services citizens have to be turned down for assistance such as e Edison, gas, food and shelter, to name a few. All because of not wanting to join with the City of Riverside, County of Riverside when the monies were allocated.
  - 19) Sketchers promise jobs for Moreno Valley residents if they could put the factory in the City? What happened that residents were not able to be hired?
  - 20) Was a contract agreement put in place? Who was in charge of it?
  - 21) Why were job opportunities declined to Moreno Valley residents as discussed in a mutual agreement?
  - 22) Is a list kept of operating businesses, how long in existence and reason for going out of business?
  - 23) A copy of the old ordinances?
  - 24) When they were last revised? Or have they been? Why not
  - 25) How are the officials selected?
  - 26) What's the serving term?

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 27) Are the same parties still on board?
- 28) To date how many are on board who have played a role in the input of decision making for the city?
- 29) How many African American have they had within 20 years?
- 30) If not why?
- 31) What's the protocol to have the old ordinances revised immediately since citizens are suffering due to negligence, misconduct, and honesty?
- 32) What's the requirement's to hold meetings whereby residents can be heard to have the outdated ordinances to meet the new age generations' status, conditions, concerns and lives need?
- 
- 33) Potential business owners are too limited to restricted – advertizing signs (for marketing) insurance company.
- 34) What are the plans for jobs to be generated?
- 35) How will contracts for construction jobs etc, be monitored?
- 36) Ask to view records.
- 37) Services for disabled people (any plans)
- 38) Special services for those being released from jail prison (any plans)
- 39) Job trainings to become employable?
- 40) Grants for organizations to incorporate services?

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

**Final comments for the City of Moreno Valley-**

- 1) The city won't grow correct until what's old is out, until what's out is brought current to the new age.
- 2) There enough of everything to go around
- 3) There are enough righteous people to make a change, people of all backgrounds who could stretch the close minds beyond where one may wonder.
- 4) It's about principle.
- 5) The city lacks balance, open mind officials and leaders with souls, and vibrant energy.
- 6) What has occurred is criminal, and a form of slavery to keep
- 7) The city has not operated within its abilities.
- 8) It's time to apply greater like today
- 9) It's time for the City of Moreno Valley to move from nothing to more than something.
- 10) Why should anyone settle for being in the wilderness, when they could be in the land of milk and honey?
- 11) Information brings trans-formation.
- 12) What you feel determines what you pursue.
- 13) Someone died to get us where we are, and where we're to go.
- 14) Evil robs, steals, kills and destroy
- 15) Citizens of Moreno Valley have been robbed and left for dead until the wrong doing was exposed.

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

\_\_\_\_\_.

- 16) THE NEW GENERATIONS DO NOT WANT THEIR PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS LABOR TO BEIN VAIN.
- 17) Too many families and lives have been destroyed by this epidemic of corruption and **wrong done by a group of selfish not caring "community leaders"**.
- 18) The City owes it citizens who are victims and in a crisis as a result of its poor political practices. Prevention is better than cure.

Respectfully Submitted,

Jaida C. Bailey

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, September 11, 2013 3:11 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Juliene Clay  
**Subject:** Julie Dawson [REDACTED]

Ms. Dawson resides at 24133 Badger Spring Trail in District 2. Ms. Dawson asked if you are attending the Public Forum on Air Pollution Health Affects tomorrow evening at 7:00 p.m. at Central Middle School located at 4795 Magnolia in Riverside. She stated if you are going to vote on the World Logistics Center, you need all the information you can get before you vote. Ms. Dawson stated it's shameful if the City of Moreno Valley doesn't show up for the forum.

Richard, Ms. Dawson requested you call her.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)



## Mayor & City Council

14177 Frederick Street  
P. O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley CA 92552-0805  
Telephone: 951.413.3008

Date

*Address to U.S. Attorney*

Dear \_\_\_\_\_:

The purpose of this letter is to respectfully request that the U.S. Attorney's Office conduct, complete, and reveal the results of the current investigation pertaining to Moreno Valley as expeditiously as possible.

While faced with many challenges, the City of Moreno Valley is making great strides to right our fiscal ship and even enhance some City programs and services that are critical to our community. The specter of your Office's investigation places our forward progress severely at risk.

It is our understanding that the U.S. Attorney's Office is conducting a sweeping review in western Riverside County, and perhaps beyond. Until your Office concludes its review of matters pertaining specifically to Moreno Valley, however, this City's progress is severely obstructed...at a crucial point when key stakeholders are relying on our ability to chart a course for our community's future.

Until the U.S. Attorney's Office announces its findings pertaining to the City of Moreno Valley:

- Our residents are left with significant questions about the integrity of their elected leaders. And, really, who could blame them? Homes of the neighbors they elected to represent them were raided by armed agents, and nearly every newspaper article regarding the City restates that investigators seized items and documents from each of us...back in April. The absence of updated, specific information regarding your Office's findings continues to undermine residents' confidence in their local government and its credibility in making decisions on their behalf.
- Development interests, whose investment in our community is essential to our long-term sustainability, are actively considering other locations over their concern that Moreno Valley is under a cloud related to your Office's pending investigation. We have balanced our budget, we are addressing

key public safety and infrastructure needs, and we are partnering with educational leaders to create a positive future for future generations. Creating jobs and broadening Moreno Valley's economic base, however, require private sector investment. Since announcement of your Office's investigation, our Mayor, Council and City staff have spent countless hours attempting to reassure private investors that this City and its residents remain worthy of their confidence. Delays in announcing your Office's findings will cause irreparable harm to the future of our community, possibly for decades to come.

- City employees, who have firsthand knowledge regarding the sound, ethical daily operations of our public service organization, are unjustly seeing their own actions questioned by those who would inaccurately characterize the City of Moreno Valley as "corrupt." This is not the City of Bell, yet continued delays in your Office's announcement of its findings related to our City subject us to continued comparisons to a community whose leaders violated their community's trust by engaging in criminal acts.

We understand the complexity of the regional investigation your Office has undertaken. Your staff must sort through facts associated with numerous agencies, public officials and private citizens. But we collectively send this letter to ensure that your Office grasps *the profound impact that delayed announcement of findings will continue to have upon our City and its nearly 200,000 residents.*

Our community's future hangs in the balance. United, this City Council calls upon the U.S. Attorney's Office to announce its findings related to the City of Moreno Valley without further delay.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Tom Owings, Mayor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Marcelo Co, Mayor Pro Tem

\_\_\_\_\_  
Jesse Molina, Councilmember

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard Stewart, Councilmember

\_\_\_\_\_  
Victoria Baca, Councilmember



---

**Subject:** Ownings/Co - Corey Jackson - Youth Mentorship Program  
**Location:** Starbucks, 12751 Moreno Beach Dr

**Start:** Thu 3/28/2013 4:30 PM  
**End:** Thu 3/28/2013 5:00 PM  
**Show Time As:** Out of Office

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Meeting organizer

**Organizer:** Tom Owings  
**Required Attendees:** 'towings123@gmail.com'; Marcelo Co

2/28/13: Confirmed meeting with Corey Jackson [REDACTED] (jc)

Mr. Jackson is a member of the Traffic Safety Commission. He has a Youth Mentorship Program he would like to present to Mayor Owings.

Mr. Jackson: [REDACTED]

2/14/13 (cm)

---

**Subject:** City Council Workshop  
**Location:** Council Chamber

**Start:** Sat 2/2/2013 8:30 AM  
**End:** Sat 2/2/2013 3:30 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller  
**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

1/8/13

---

**Subject:** HOLD - 2014 State of the City

**Start:** Thu 8/21/2014 11:30 AM

**End:** Thu 8/21/2014 1:00 PM

**Recurrence:** (none)

**Meeting Status:** Accepted

**Organizer:** Cindy Miller

**Required Attendees:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, February 04, 2013 5:36 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; molinavision@verizon.net; richstew27@gmail.com; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Council Member Co - Out of the City

Council Member Co will be out of the city Feb 8-15. He will not be available to attend the Feb 12, City Council meeting.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, February 04, 2013 5:38 PM  
**To:** Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Feb 14, Economic Development Subcommittee meeting

Victoria:

Marcelo will not be available to attend the Economic Development Subcommittee meeting on Thursday, February 14, 2-4 p.m., in the Council Chamber.

Please advise if you are available to attend as the alternate.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, February 04, 2013 5:36 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; [molnavision@verizon.net](mailto:molnavision@verizon.net); [richstew27@gmail.com](mailto:richstew27@gmail.com); [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 ([victoriabaca2000@gmail.com](mailto:victoriabaca2000@gmail.com))  
**Subject:** Council Member Co - Out of the City

Council Member Co will be out of the city Feb 8-15. He will not be available to attend the Feb 12, City Council meeting.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 05, 2013 6:05 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Section 8 fraud investigation

Good evening,

The MVPD Special Enforcement Team served another search warrant today related to Section 8 housing assistance fraud. The residence in question is located in the 25700 block of Coriander, Moreno Valley. Investigation revealed that the primary resident, Julie Telles (49 years old) perjured herself on the Section 8 forms and fraudulently received over \$73,000 in Section 8 housing assistance. Officers also discovered that she was involved in the illegal sale of prescription medications. Telles was booked into RPDC on charges of perjury, Fraud, Defrauding a government entity, and drug sales. Two additional adult male suspects are being sought for various weapons related offenses.

This case is the fourth Section 8 fraud case investigated in recent weeks. In each case, HUD has canceled the fraudulently obtained government assistance and sought restitution, forcing the criminals living in our community to pack up and leave. An added benefit of these investigations is that once convicted, the offenders can never legally receive Section 8 assistance again.

The MVPD SET Team has been very successful addressing criminals in our community using this approach. As a result, we have established a team of two Detectives who will spearhead the effort to pursue all criminals who seek to defraud the system by illegally obtaining Section 8 housing assistance. I will keep you updated on our efforts.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00255308

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 06, 2013 8:35 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross; Mike McCarty; Lisa Smethurst  
**Subject:** FW: Youth Sports Budget Concerns

---

**From:** Lisa Smethurst  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 06, 2013 8:31 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay  
**Cc:** Mike McCarty; Michelle Dawson  
**Subject:** FW: Youth Sports Budget Concerns

Please forward to the City Council

As a follow up to the last City Council meeting I wanted to provide the Council with an update as to where Parks and Community Services is in regards to working with our local youth athletic organizations in trying to help them meet any and all budgetary issues. Currently all youth groups (football, soccer and baseball) are current in paying their field rental and lighting fees except Moreno Valley Little League. As indicated in my staff report, collaborating with MVLL as well as Diamond Girls Softball and Canyon Springs Little League has allowed us to offer significant revenue generating possibilities to MVLL for this year's season. Staff is anxious to review the outcome of these new revenue possibilities and evaluate their success with the organization. Staff will also be reviewing the fee structure as part of this fiscal year's budget process in conjunction with assessing the City's current fee structure. If I can provide any further information please let me know.

Thank you.

Mike

**Moreno Valley Hispanic Chamber of Commerce  
2013 ADELANTE  
CITY UPDATE**

1st Tuesday of each month  
7 – 8:30 a.m.  
Margarita's Grill  
12630 Perris Blvd.

January 8	Tom Owings
February 5	Marcelo Co
March 5	Victoria Baca
April 2	Richard A. Stewart
May 7	Tom Owings
June 4	Marcelo Co
July 2	Victoria Baca
August 6	Richard A. Stewart
September 3	Tom Owings
October 1	Marcelo Co
November 5	Victoria Baca
December 3	Richard A. Stewart

On January 28, 2013, Council Member Molina advised that he will not be participating in the Moreno Valley Hispanic Chamber of Commerce Adelante or the Moreno Valley Chamber of Commerce Wake-Up Moreno Valley.

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 07, 2013 3:35 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Kathy Gross; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** February and March Invitation Calendars



0213 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0313 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, February 08, 2013 4:09 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** FW: Residential Structure Fire NOTIFICATION, Council District # 1  
**Attachments:** 65 SIRF 14692.pdf

---

**From:** Silvio Lanzas  
**Sent:** Friday, February 08, 2013 3:53 PM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Cindy Miller; Jacquelyn Lankhorst; Jesse Molina; Albert Brady; Michelle Dawson; Abdul Ahmad; Mike Smith; Silvio Lanzas; Anne Schneider; Cindy Owens; Marcelo Co; Randy Metz; Richard Stewart  
**Cc:** Everhart, Greg@CALFIRE; Curley, Steve@CALFIRE  
**Subject:** Residential Structure Fire NOTIFICATION, Council District # 1

Good evening,

Please see the attached notification of a residential structure fire in the City of Moreno Valley.

Below is a short narrative for ease of reading on mobile devices:

*Moreno Valley Firefighters were called to the 13000 block of Harewood Drive in the City of Moreno Valley for a reported Residential Structure Fire. Upon arrival firefighters found a 2-story single family residence with moderate smoke issuing from a gable vent on the "B" side of the residence. Firefighters deployed interior attack lines while coordinating ventilation operations and searching for any potential victims. After a quick knock down it was observed by firefighters that the home appeared to have been vandalized. Multiple windows had been broken throughout and damage was observed from within. The fire was contained to one room with smoke damage throughout. The home was vacant with no furnishings. CALFIRE Arson investigators were requested to investigate the cause of the fire. The cause at this time does appear to be intentional.*

Any questions please call,

Silvio Lanzas  
Battalion Chief - Moreno Valley Division

**CAL FIRE**  
Riverside County Fire Department  
[REDACTED]

MV00255366

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, February 11, 2013 4:32 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Joel Ontiveros; Kandace Baptiste  
**Subject:** MV-14742-R9S8 - District 3 - Community Service - Ms. Sexton



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Richard Stewart  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 12, 2013 8:56 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Cc:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com; molinavision@verizon.net; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Re: P&R Commissioner Juanita Barnes' Daughter's Funeral Arrangements

Unfortunately I will be out of town with some family members visiting from out of state.

Sent from my iPad

On Feb 11, 2013, at 1:49 PM, "Cindy Miller" <[cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)> wrote:

Please advise if you plan to attend the services of Parks & Recreation Commissioner Juanita Barnes' daughter, Regina Yvonne Barnes Gillis, who passed away in her sleep on January 30. She was 52 years old.

Saturday, 11:30 a.m., February 23, 2013  
Cathedral of Praise  
2591 Rubidoux St  
Riverside, CA  
[REDACTED]

The Mayor will be sending a sympathy card with condolences on behalf of the City Council and staff.

Thanks,

Cindy

**From:** Juanita Barnes [<mailto:ladyoooweeooowee@verizon.net>]  
**Sent:** Monday, February 11, 2013 1:41 PM  
**To:** Joy Uribe  
**Subject:** mormorail Srevice

Joy Oh, My, here is my daughter's information: Regina Yvonne Barnes Gillis, attended Moreno Valley elementary School, Allessandro Jr. High, & graduated from Moreno Valley High School in 1978 and attended Cal. Stat San Bernardino . She lived in Tucson, Az. She went home to be with the Lord 01/30/13 in her sleep. Regina's services will be Feb. 23, 2013 at CATHEDRAL OF PRAISE AT 2591 RUBIDOX BLVD. RIVERSIDE, CA. 92509.

Thank you so much call or e-mail if need to  
Juanita

**From:** [James C Baker](#)  
**To:** [Joy Uribe](#)  
**Cc:** [Virgil Chancy](#) ; [Bill Alvarez](#) ; [George Brummer](#) ; [Jonneshia Bright](#) ; [James Lucha](#) ; [psamones@gmail.com](mailto:psamones@gmail.com)  
**Sent:** Friday, February 08, 2013 11:23 AM

MV00255425

**Subject:** Re: Juanita Barnes

Good morning Commissioners, Here is the latest. Commissioner Barnes is doing as well as can be expected at this time. The only thing she is asking is that the Commissioners and whatever city officials who have worked with her to attend her daughters funeral service. It will be on Saturday at the Rubidoux Campus, Cathedral of Praise, located at 2591 Rubidoux St./Blvd., Riverside Ca. at 11:30 am. Of course, any financial gifts or cards you may want to send would be appreciated. Her address is 13411 Jo Ann St., Moreno Valley Ca., 92553.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** James C Baker

**To:** Joy Uribe

**Cc:** Virgil Chancy ; Bill Alvarez ; George Brummer ; Jonneshia Bright ; James Lucha ; psamones@gmail.com

**Sent:** Thursday, February 07, 2013 11:41 AM

**Subject:** Juanita Barnes

Hello Commissioners,

2/7/13 11:20 am

As many if not all of you know, Our own Commissioner Barnes daughter passed recently and of course we want to do something for her and the family. I have not spoken to Ms. Barnes yet, but we want to offer a token of love towards the family. Please contact me individually at [jcbaker2@earthlink.net](mailto:jcbaker2@earthlink.net) and give your thoughts and suggestions, and please pray for the family in this time of bereavement

Thank You  
Commissioner James

C. Baker II

Chair, Parks &

Recreation Commission

MV00255426

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Monday, February 18, 2013 11:55 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Brandon Ford; John Anderson  
**Subject:** Injury collision - update

Good evening,

The investigation into the collision I reported to you earlier has been completed. Initial reports from firefighters indicated that one of the drivers might be DUI. Further investigation revealed that alcohol was not involved in this crash.

The roadway was closed for 5 hours and has now been reopened. The injured victim is in serious condition, but is expected to survive. A press release will be issued.

Good night,

Joel

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 19, 2013 5:39 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Tom Jerele - Moreno Valley Chambers of Commerce

-----Original Message-----

**From:** [3107092875@messaging.sprintpcs.com](mailto:3107092875@messaging.sprintpcs.com) [<mailto:3107092875@messaging.sprintpcs.com>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 19, 2013 5:36 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** 1/3

TO THE MORENO VALLEY CITY COUCIL,

AN EFFECTIVE, BUSINESS ORIENTED, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE IS VITAL TO ANY SUCCESSFUL COMMUNITY.

I HAVE ENJOYED POSITIVE RESULTS IN DEALING WITH OUR CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE ORGANIZATIONS.

TOM JERELE SR., SITE MANAGER, SUNDANCE

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 20, 2013 9:27 AM  
**To:** Council; richstew27@gmail.com  
**Cc:** Abdul Ahmad; Randy Metz; Barry Foster; Albert Brady; Paul Early; Joel Ontiveros; wmooney@riversidesheriff.org  
**Subject:** FW: Sunnymead Blvd. Weed Abatement Project

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: the homeless encampment on the north side of Sunnymead Blvd. by the Chuck E. Cheese has been a source of complaints from Council Members, business owners and residents for some time. A major part of the problem has been that the trees on the property in question have provided the homeless with shelter and coverage and the property owner hasn't been willing to clear it up. The City hasn't been able to abate the property due to issues with the CA Dept of Fish & Wildlife. After many months of determined effort, Fire Marshall Randy Metz and Code and Neighborhood Services Official Al Brady have finally secured the necessary permit to get the abatement done. Please see Randy's update below.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Randy Metz  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 19, 2013 4:54 PM  
**To:** Abdul Ahmad; Michelle Dawson  
**Cc:** [wmooney@riversidesheriff.org](mailto:wmooney@riversidesheriff.org); Paul Villalobos; [jtorres@dfg.ca.gov](mailto:jtorres@dfg.ca.gov); Paul Early; Albert Brady; Gina Henderson  
**Subject:** Sunnymead Blvd. Weed Abatement Project

All,

The time has finally arrived where we have a draft permit in hand to perform the abatement on the Sunnymead Blvd. lot next to Chuck E. Cheese. After a 90 submittal process with the California Department of Fish & Wildlife (DFW), they have issued the city a draft permit with the permanent 5 year maintenance permit to follow in March. This will allow our abatement contractor to perform the required work prior to the March 1, 2013 deadline for the nesting seasons outlined by the DFW. Both of our city abatement contractors provided bids for the work and the lowest bidder, Natures Image, was selected. Natures Image also specializes in environmental remediation projects and regularly works with DFW to achieve compliance within permit specifications. At this time we anticipate the total costs for the abatement contractor, permit fees to DFW, staff cost recovery time, and county filing fees with the assessor's office to be somewhere between \$24,000 and \$25,000.

The contractor is scheduled to begin the onsite work this Thursday, February 21, and work Thursday, Friday, Monday & Tuesday to complete the abatement and haul off of all vegetation and debris. Fire Prevention staff will be present onsite with the abatement contractor and the environmental engineer with the DFW may stop by the parcel, time permitting. We anticipate that this process will be completed by Wednesday at the latest, in advance of the March 1 deadline. Once we have completed the abatement work, we will advise you all of the outcome. A statement of costs will be provided to the parcel owner for payment. In the event that they do not respond to the SOC, we will be including this parcel on our Nuisance Abatement PAL log filing that is scheduled to go to the Council on April 23<sup>rd</sup>.

I will be notifying the Manager of the Chuck E. Cheese restaurant tomorrow of our abatement schedule and any impacts that may have on his operations.

I wanted to thank Al Brady for his assistance throughout this process as this truly has been a joint effort between he and I. I would also like to thank Juan Pablo Torres from the Department of Fish & Wildlife for all of his help throughout the permit application process. Once we have completed the initial abatement process, I think we should sit down and discuss the city's long term approach to dealing with this parcel and any options that could lead to future development of the land.

MV00255505

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Randy

Randall L. Metz  
Fire Marshal

Moreno Valley Fire Department  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552



Email: [randym@moval.org](mailto:randym@moval.org)

Website: [moval.org](http://moval.org)

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 21, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Barry Foster; Albert Brady; Karyn Kiefer  
**Subject:** MV-14675-L5F7 - District 3 - Street Sweeping Citation - Brian Keenan



CouncilSummary  
[3].pdf



NPDES.pdf



MV312120740  
CITATION.pdf



MV3130111037  
Citation.pdf



Drainage Area  
anagement Plan.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 21, 2013 10:04 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Daytime Residential Burglary Arrests

Good evening,

This afternoon at 12:11 PM, officers responded to the 15600 block of Sage Court reference a residential burglary in progress. A witness saw several unknown suspects running from a residence and called 911. The witness followed the suspects as they fled the area in a vehicle. An MVPD officer in the area spotted the suspect vehicle traveling westbound on Brodiaea near Houston. As the officer got behind the suspect vehicle, it turned onto southbound Houston. The driver lost control of the vehicle and they collided into a fire hydrant, shearing it off. One suspect fled on foot but was arrested a short time later. The other three suspects remained at the scene and were taken into custody without incident. Moreno Valley Fire responded to shut off the hydrant and check the suspects for injuries from the collision. A search of the suspects and their vehicle revealed numerous valuable items believed to be stolen from the victim's residence. The items included jewelry, cameras, and laptop computers. An officer secured the residence after confirming it had been burglarized. The victim arrived a short time later and confirmed the property recovered belonged to her and that it had been stolen from her residence. The MVPD Gang Team responded to the scene and quickly identified all four suspects as members of the local Wild Flax Street Gang.

The suspects were identified as follows:

(Driver) Devonte Stevenson (18) of Moreno Valley  
Eric Hunter (20) of Moreno Valley  
Antonio Boatman (18) of Moreno Valley

The fourth suspect is a 16 year-old Black male juvenile who also resides in the City of Moreno Valley.

The three adult suspects were booked into RPDC on charges of first degree residential burglary and a gang enhancement. The juvenile suspect was booked into Juvenile Hall on the same charges. The MVPD SET Gang Unit will prepare the gang enhancement documentation on all four suspects.

Joel

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 23, 2013 11:10 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; molinavision@verizon.net; richstew27@gmail.com; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings - Out of the State

Tom advised he will be traveling to Oregon from March 20-25.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 23, 2013 4:47 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Moreno Valley Ranch incident

Good afternoon,

Today about 1:40 PM, an adult male with personal problems attempted suicide (by his own admission) by driving his car through a wrought iron fence and into the lake near Los Cabos Drive. Once his vehicle began to sink, he changed his mind and swam to shore where he was detained.

The vehicle was towed from the lake and the association president indicated he will have a security guard stand by until the fence can be repaired.

The driver also admitted to using Phencyclidine (PCP) recently. Blood was drawn and when the results are available a decision will be made concerning the actual cause of this crash.

The driver did not sustain any serious injuries and noone else was involved.

Joel

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Monday, February 25, 2013 11:09 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Gang Intervention For Teens Operation

Good morning,

On February 20, 2013 the Region 5 Gang Task Force and the MVPD SET-Gangs Unit conducted a Gang Intervention for Teens (GIFT) program in the City of Moreno Valley. The operation targeted 12 specific individuals identified as being either recent initiates to the gang culture or kids affiliating with local gangs and in danger of becoming members of those gangs. These 12 young people are affiliated with up to 8 different criminal street gangs and are at a critical stage in their lives. The GIFT program, the brainchild of former Chief of Police Rick Hall, seeks to give these young people alternatives and educate parents about the signs of gang involvement.

Of the 12 youth selected for this effort, only 3 were not located. It appeared the addresses they listed were vacant or occupied by unrelated persons. Nine of the teens were present and officers met with them and their parent(s) to discuss the problem of gangs and gang affiliation. The sergeant in charge of the operation was pleasantly surprised to see that "more than half" of the contacts were very positive, with parents being receptive and showing concern.

Gang intervention at any level is a challenge. If we can get to a child before he or she falls too far into the abyss, there is a slim chance we can rescue them from the gang life. We will continue to try our best.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00255590

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 26, 2013 2:11 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** 5 p.m. - March 5, 2013 Closed Session / Study Session Agenda

Please confirm if you are available to meet at 5 p.m. on Tuesday, March 5 for a Special Closed Session

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 26, 2013 12:54 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead  
**Cc:** Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** FW: March 5, 2013 Study Session Agenda

Cindy: Can you please see if the Council is available to meet at 5:00 next Tuesday to go into closed session? We have an outside attorney coming in and would rather not pay them for more billable hours than we have to.....



GOOD MORNING! I AM MARCELO CO, MAYOR PRO TEM AND CITY COUNCIL MEMBER FOR DISTRICT 4, HERE TO GIVE YOU A QUICK UPDATE ON THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT CITY HALL.

### JOB TRAINING

ANOTHER ROUND OF JOB TRAINING IS UNDER WAY! WE CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THE RIVERSIDE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT AND THE SAN BERNARDINO COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT TO TRAIN MORENO VALLEY RESIDENTS FOR JOBS AT LOCAL LOGISTICS FACILITIES. TWO NEW CLASSES ARE UNDERWAY:

- 21 MORENO VALLEY STUDENTS ARE TAKING THE CERTIFIED LOGISTICS ASSOCIATE COURSE. GRADUATES WILL HAVE LEARNED SKILLS FOR EMPLOYMENT AS ENTRY-LEVEL LOGISTICS STAFF.
  
- PLUS, 13 STUDENTS STARTED THE PROGRAMMABLE LOGIC CONTROL SYSTEMS COURSE. WITH EMERGING LOGISTICS TECHNOLOGIES, MANY DISTRIBUTION CENTERS OFFER HIGH-PAYING POSITIONS THAT REQUIRE ADVANCED SKILLS IN PROGRAMMING AND MAINTENANCE OF ROBOTICS, CONVEYORS, COMPUTER NUMERICAL CONTROL, AND PROGRAMMABLE LOGIC CONTROL SYSTEMS.

I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO OUR RESIDENTS' GRADUATION AND FULL EMPLOYMENT IN THE LOGISTICS INDUSTRY!

## UPDATE ON HARBOR FREIGHT TOOLS DISTRIBUTION CENTER

HARBOR FREIGHT TOOLS' LOGISTICS OPERATIONS CONTINUE TO EXPAND. THEY PROPOSED CONSTRUCTION OF A 507-THOUSAND SQUARE FOOT EXPANSION BUILDING AND THE CITY COUNCIL JUST APPROVED IT IN DECEMBER. HOWEVER, A CEQA LAWSUIT WAS FILED BY THE LAW FIRM THAT REPRESENTS THE SIERRA CLUB AND THE GROUP "RESIDENTS FOR A LIVABLE MORENO VALLEY."

I AM DISAPPOINTED BY NEWS OF THE LAWSUIT CONSIDERING THE NEED TO PRODUCE NEW JOBS IN THE COMMUNITY. THOUGH IT HAS DECREASED SOMEWHAT, MORENO VALLEY'S UNEMPLOYMENT RATE IS STILL HIGH AT 12.8%, WHICH REPRESENTS 11,600 OF OUR NEIGHBORS WHO WANT TO WORK BUT CAN'T FIND A JOB. THIS LAWSUIT OBVIOUSLY IMPACTS HOW QUICKLY HARBOR FREIGHT CAN MOVE FORWARD WITH CREATING THE JOBS THEY NEED TO FILL IN THEIR EXPANDING OPERATIONS. WE WILL KEEP YOU POSTED.

## CEQA PROCESS FORUM

WHEN DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS ARE PROPOSED, CITIES FOLLOW THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT GUIDELINES TO EVALUATE AND MINIMIZE THE PROJECT'S IMPACT ON THE ENVIRONMENT. AS I JUST MENTIONED, THE CITY'S ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT EVALUATIONS ARE SOMETIMES CHALLENGED IN COURT. WITH SEVERAL LARGE PROJECTS LINING UP TO COME TO MORENO VALLEY, THE CITY IS HOSTING A WORKSHOP TO EXPLAIN THE REVIEW PROCESS WE PUT PROJECTS THROUGH. WANT TO KNOW MORE? COME TO THE WORKSHOP ON MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, AT 6 PM, AT THE CONFERENCE & REC CENTER.

KAISER PERMANENTE'S MEDICAL OFFICE BUILDING IS OPENING

KAISER PERMANENTE'S NEW 75,000 SQUARE FOOT MEDICAL OFFICE BUILDING NEAR THE MORENO VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL IS ALMOST COMPLETE. THE CITY ISSUED A TEMPORARY CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY TO KAISER IN MID-DECEMBER SO THAT THEY COULD START MOVING IN EQUIPMENT. WE UNDERSTAND THAT KAISER HAS TARGETED THEIR GRAND OPENING CELEBRATION FOR THURSDAY, APRIL 25, AT 4 PM.

FINALLY, THE NEW LA FITNESS AT MORENO BEACH PLAZA HAS BEEN APPROVED.

THE CITY'S PLANNING OFFICE RECENTLY APPROVED AN AMENDED PLOT PLAN TO COMBINE TO VACANT ANCHOR TENANT SPACES AT MORENO BEACH PLAZA INTO A SINGLE LARGE BUILDING FOR A NEW LA FITNESS.

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 27, 2013 10:51 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Assemblyman Medina Open House  
**Attachments:** MedinaOpenHouse copy (3).jpg

Please advise if you are interested in attending Assemblyman Medina's Open House

3-6:30 p.m., Friday, March 16  
District Office  
1223 University Ave., Suite 230  
Riverside, CA

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, February 27, 2013 5:53 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** March 5, 2013 Study Session, Special Meeting (Closed Session) and March 6, 2013 Special Meeting (Planning Commission Interviews) Agendas  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & Council:

The above-referenced agendas are available. Please download the agendas on your iPad by clicking on the "Agenda to Go" app.

You may also access the agendas on your Smartphone or PC by clicking on the Web Site links below.

[MARCH 5, 2013 SPECIAL MEETING \(CLOSED SESSION\) AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

[MARCH 5, 2013 STUDY SESSION AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

[MARCH 6, 2013 SPECIAL MEETING \(PLANNING COMMISSION INTERVIEWS\) AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

Please advise if you need assistance downloading the agendas.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 28, 2013 5:47 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Revised March 5, 2013 Study Session Agenda  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The above-referenced agenda has been REVISED. Please download the revised agenda on your "Agenda to Go" app.

You may also access the REVISED agenda on your Smartphone or PC by clicking on the Web Site link below.

[REVISED - MARCH 5, 2013 STUDY SESSION MEETING AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

If you need assistance with downloading the agenda please advise.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

[REDACTED]  
F: (951) 413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 28, 2013 6:18 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); Richard Teichert; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intent to Circulate Petition - Electing a Charter Commission

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The City Clerk's office received a Notice of Intent to Circulate Petition for the purpose of Electing a Charter Commission late this afternoon. The City Attorney will have 15 days to prepare a ballot title and summary which will then be forwarded to the proponents. The proponents are Craig Givens and Curtis Gardner.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552  
[REDACTED]  
F: (951) 413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Saturday, March 02, 2013 12:39 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Update from the League 2-28-13  
**Attachments:** LOCC March 11, 2013 meeting flyer.pdf; AB1080 Fact Sheet Feb2013 v2.docx

---

**From:** Erin Sasse [mailto:esasse@cacities.org]  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 28, 2013 4:24 PM  
**To:** Erin Sasse  
**Subject:** Update from the League 2-28-13

Good Afternoon Riverside Division,

Last Friday, was the deadline to introduce legislation in Sacramento and almost 2,200 bills (813 in the Senate and 1,376 in the Assembly) have been introduced (related story [HERE](#)). Many of these are "spot bills," i.e. placeholders without much substance, but I have a very preliminary list of some of the bills which have come to my attention below. Again, this is just a preview – the League's lobbyists are preparing a more complete list of bills that will be coming out in the coming weeks.

Also in this email, there are a number of upcoming events, including the upcoming **Riverside Division meeting**, a link to the latest study from the RAND Corporation on Transportation and Mileage Based Fees, an article written by the League on neglecting annexations and incorporations, and lastly information on the NLC Conference in Washington DC.

Please let me know if you have questions or comments – and if your city is already watching a piece of legislation that is not on this list please let me know.

Erin

## **LEGISLATION**

**SB 1 (Steinberg) Sustainable Communities Investment Authority.** This bill would authorize certain public entities of a Sustainable Communities Investment Area, to form a Sustainable Communities Investment Authority (authority) to carry out the Community Redevelopment Law in a specified manner.

**SB 7 (Steinberg) Public Works: Charter Cities.** Prohibits a charter city from receiving state funding for public works projects if the city has a charter provision/ordinance that does not require a contractor to pay prevailing wages on any public works project (including municipal projects). Excludes contracts of \$25,000 or less for construction work and \$15,000 or less for alteration, demolition, repair, or maintenance work. This bill has the potential to open up all aspects of state funding to this same type of eligibility constraints. (*Expect the League to strongly oppose this measure.*)

**SB 33 (Wolk) Infrastructure Financing Districts.** SB 33 makes it easier to establish IFDs throughout California by: Removing the two-thirds vote requirement associated with forming (and issuing bonds related to) an IFD; Establishing a public financing; Allowing IFDs to be located in (former) redevelopment areas; and Extending the life of an IFD from 30 to 40 years, increasing an IFD's bonding capacity. *(Nearly identical to a bill the League supported last year.)*

**SB 684 (Hill) Advertising Displays: RDA Project Areas.** Currently the Outdoor Advertising Act regulates the types and the locations of outdoor advertising displays but provides an exemption for signs within redevelopment areas so that they could be considered on-premise advertising. The extension of the authorization of these advertising displays requires approval of CalTRANS and the affected redevelopment agency. With the elimination of redevelopment agencies, CalTRANS cannot act solely to extend the authority of signs in redevelopment areas. This bill will give local agencies the flexibility to extend the authority of existing signs in former redevelopment areas. *(League sponsored)*

**AB 22 (Blumenfield) Sidewalk Repairs.** This law imposes a duty of repair on the abutting property owners for defects in sidewalks, regardless of who created the defects, but does not of itself create tort liability to injured pedestrians or a duty to indemnify municipalities, except where a property owner created the defect or exercised dominion or control over the abutting sidewalk. This bill would prohibit a city, county, or city and county that has an ordinance in operation that requires the city, county, or city and county to repair or reconstruct streets, sidewalks, or driveways that have been damaged as a result of tree growth from repealing the ordinance without the concurrence of the local electorate by majority vote. The bill would also declare that this is a matter of statewide concern. *(Nearly identical to the bill the League opposed last year.)*

**AB 1080 (Alejo) Community Revitalization Investment Authority (CRIA).** Allows certain "disadvantaged" areas to create a CRIA which would use property tax increment financing to fund improvements. Similar to RDA, each CRIA would be required to devote 20% of tax increment to affordable housing. *(Fact sheet from the author's office attached.)*

**H.R. 456 (Schiff) Los Angeles Residential Helicopter Noise Relief Act of 2013.** This Act would direct the FAA to exercise its legal authority to set guidelines on flight paths and minimum altitudes for helicopter operators in residential areas in Los Angeles County within 12 months of being signed into law. Exemptions would be provided for law enforcement, emergency responders and the U.S. military.

## **UPCOMING EVENTS**

**March 11: Riverside Division General Membership Meeting, 5:30pm Social, 6:00PM Dinner.** Flyer attached – PLEASE GET YOUR RSVPs in

**April 15: Legislative Action Day Preview Webinar, 11 AM – 12:30 PM.** A preview of legislation the League of CA Cities is tracking in advance of our lobby day. RVSP deadline April 12. Full details available [HERE](#).

**April 24: Legislative Action Day & Reception, 9AM – 7 PM in Sacramento.** This year we have shortened our Capitol lobby day to just a single day for those city officials who would rather avoid an overnight stay. Full details available [HERE](#).

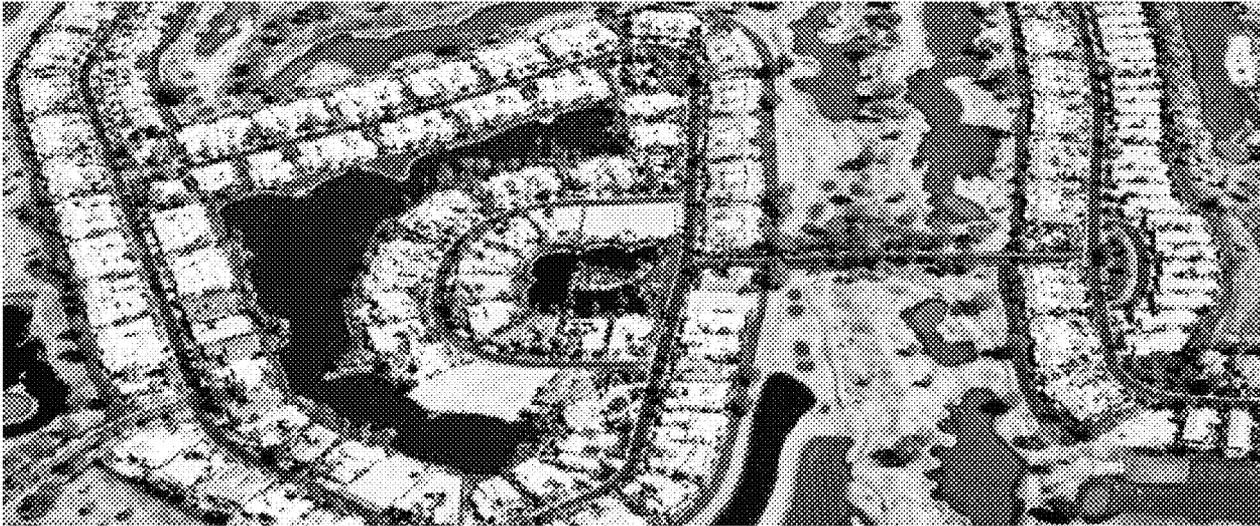
---

The Santa Monica based **RAND Corporation** has come out with a new report on the potential advantage of mileage fees for transportation funding. This primer presents some promising and innovative mileage fee system designs and transition strategies. The report is free to read or download using this link: [Mileage-Based User Fees for Transportation Funding: A Primer for State and Local Decision makers](#)

---

## **Neglecting Annexation and Incorporation Will Not Serve the State's Growth Goals**

BY KIRSTIN KOLPITCKE AND DAN CARRIGG



---

Kirstin Kolpitcke is a legislative representative for the League and can be reached at [kkolpitcke@cacities.org](mailto:kkolpitcke@cacities.org). Dan Carrigg is the League's legislative director and can be reached at [dcarrigg@cacities.org](mailto:dcarrigg@cacities.org).

---

As California's Legislature emerges from a decade of severe budget deficits, many are celebrating the achievement of a balanced budget. Closing the state's massive deficit required severe spending cuts, a major boost from the taxpayers and a slowly recovering economy. But the desperate budget decisions made in recent years have policy impacts, whether it is the cost of attending public universities, potential increases in crime from realignment or the state's capacity to compete for jobs. Amid the budget wreckage, major questions also remain about the ability of cities to continue to grow and prosper.

Throughout history cities have served as centers of commerce and culture. This is certainly the case in California — the names of our major cities are known throughout the world. The Golden State's cities serve more than 83 percent of its residents and provide a range of municipal services including police, fire, libraries, parks and recreation, water, sewers and waste disposal. Cities also maintain a network of streets and roads.

State policies for achieving sustainability, greenhouse gas reduction, smart growth, infill and transit-oriented development and preserving farmland and open space have staked much on the role and success of cities. Yet the state's recent actions have signaled a lack of appreciation for the vital function cities serve as centers of commerce and providers of essential quality-of-life services for the vast majority of California's population.

The de facto state approach to cities appears to be one of neglect. When it comes to economic development, infrastructure and absorbing growth, cities are now on their own. The state discarded redevelopment — the most powerful municipal tool for upgrading urban cores, decontaminating brownfields, building affordable housing and transit-oriented development and countering urban sprawl. Revenues that supported new cities and cities that annexed inhabited areas were taken with no public process, leaving some cities on the verge of disincorporation. The message being sent is that while growth will occur, the state no longer will expend the effort to support how and where it happens.

### **SB 89 Leaves Incorporation and Annexation Policies Upended**

As part of a push to close the budget gap in 2011, the Legislature passed SB 89 (Chapter 35, Statutes of 2011) without a public hearing. The measure swept allocations of the Vehicle License Fee (VLF) from cities and Orange County as part of a scheme to fund realignment programs, which included grants for local law enforcement previously paid from the state General Fund. These local VLF revenues included special allocations dedicated by all other cities to assist newly incorporated and annexed territories. The allocations were established by League-supported legislation to compensate new cities and annexations for provisions of the 2004 VLF-property tax swap, which failed to include the in-lieu property tax adjustments that other cities receive. In addition, these VLF allocations supported state Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) policies that encourage service consolidation, including the annexation of islands of inhabited unincorporated territory. Incorporations also uphold state objectives to control sprawl, because LAFCO policies guide city growth but have less effect on unincorporated county growth.

The timing of SB 89 could not have been worse for Jurupa Valley, the state's newest city, incorporated on July 1, 2011. Before Jurupa Valley incorporated, the Riverside County LAFCO determined that county agencies could not provide services to the Jurupa Valley community "... in a more efficient and accountable manner. Incorporation will allow for increased local accountability."<sup>1</sup>

As a result of SB 89, the city lost more than one-third of its General Fund. According to an Oct. 25, 2012, article in the *Press Enterprise*, "Over the past two fiscal years, Jurupa Valley has lost more than \$13 million in state revenue. The city expects to run out of money by June 30, [2013], the end of the current fiscal year."<sup>2</sup> Without some sort of reinstatement of the lost revenue or having the county contribute funding, Jurupa Valley faces possible disincorporation.

Three other newly incorporated cities have also lost funding because of SB 89. Fontana, San Jose and many other cities that made the state-supported policy decisions to annex and serve inhabited unincorporated areas were undercut and lost the revenue they relied upon when making those decisions. The policy signals and future impact of SB 89 are obvious: Cities no longer have any incentive to annex and serve inhabited unincorporated areas. Furthermore, without the prospect of future incorporations the state will be faced with more unincorporated county growth patterns, which historically have been less dense than city-centered development.

### **SB 244's Leverage Will Reduce Other Annexations**

Another recent law with good intentions but unintended consequences is SB 244 (Chapter 513, Statutes of 2011). Inspired by advocates concerned about the poor services and infrastructure conditions for low-income people in county unincorporated areas, this bill was designed to promote annexation by adjacent cities. The advocates sponsoring the bill observed that the quality of infrastructure and services in cities were superior and sought leverage to increase the likelihood of future annexation. The law requires that any area of proposed annexation contiguous to a disadvantaged unincorporated community must include an application to annex the disadvantaged

unincorporated community as well. The bill essentially asks those who seek a financially viable annexation to annex an area that's less than financially viable in hopes that the monetary incentives of the first annexation are so beneficial that they can sustain the financial losses of annexing the disadvantaged unincorporated community.

However, while the intent is understandable, the additional financial burden of annexing a disadvantaged unincorporated community will stall other viable annexations. While the law is still relatively new and interest in annexation has slowed with the economy, one example illustrates its impact.

On Jan. 6, 2012, the Riverside County LAFCO denied a proposal to annex two unincorporated areas that included about 625 acres adjacent to the City of Desert Hot Springs. The LAFCO report states, "Most importantly, recently enacted legislation prohibits the approval of this annexation since it excludes an adjacent disadvantaged unincorporated community. As a result, staff recommends denial of Annexation 29 to the City of Desert Hot Springs."<sup>3</sup> The annexation will not be pursued any further.

### **Revenue Neutrality Compounds Incorporation Challenges**

Prior to the passage of SB 89, city incorporations were already significantly limited by the revenue neutrality law adopted in the early 1990s during yet another state budget crisis. As a result, jurisdictions fortunate enough to make incorporations pay their way, or "pencil out," were typically the exception rather than the rule.

"Revenue neutrality" essentially means that the incorporating city gets to keep only the amount of revenue that the county was spending in the area prior to incorporation, not the amount of revenue generated within the area. For example, the incorporation proponents for the City of Elk Grove agreed to give the county a percentage of property tax that would decline over 25 years while keeping other taxes, such as the sales tax and transient occupancy (hotel) tax. Under the revenue neutrality law, counties are in a position to drive hard bargains that limit the ability of new cities to pencil out. That is why in recent years the VLF allocations became so critical to helping cities like Jurupa Valley incorporate.

Some at the state level may view the incorporation question as making no real difference. That view has serious flaws.

California anticipates annual population growth of approximately 300,000 to 400,000 people in the coming years. These people will need essential community services and a place to live. What is the most appropriate land-use solution to meet the challenge of this growing population?

From a growth perspective, an area proposed for incorporation already has a level of development previously approved by the county; in many cases such growth was not subject to LAFCO review. Incorporation will ensure that future expansion complies with LAFCO policies, which reflect state priorities. City incorporation efforts are also one of the most fundamental expressions of democracy. Affected residents may be dissatisfied with growth patterns approved by the county, the remoteness of government offices, the quality of public services, emergency response times and the lack of parks or other desired amenities. Once a city is incorporated, public engagement often increases as more attention can be paid to local needs and desires. The thriving communities of Elk Grove, Rancho Cordova and Citrus Heights in Sacramento County provide examples of the community empowerment that incorporation can bring. Residents of East Los Angeles and Carmel Valley have long desired self-governance for the same reasons.

### **Going Forward**

It serves little purpose to rehash the past, but the future offers opportunities for change and rectifying the problems described here. As California's economy recovers, the challenges of growth will return. Where should this growth be directed? How will infrastructure and services to support growth be provided? If strong cities are truly important to the state's economic future and growth goals, then the broken policies affecting California's cities must be repaired.

---

### Key Legislation Articulates State's Vision for Sustainability

In recent years, the State of California has enacted key legislation that focuses on reducing greenhouse gas emissions in an effort to address the impacts of climate change:

- AB 32 (Chapter 488, Statutes of 2006) requires the California State Air Resources Board to adopt a statewide greenhouse gas emissions limit to be achieved by 2020 that is equivalent to 1990 statewide greenhouse gas emissions;
  - SB 375 (Chapter 728, Statutes of 2008) requires each metropolitan planning organization to prepare a sustainable communities strategy that, if implemented would achieve the greenhouse gas emissions reduction targets established by the California Air Resources Board; and
  - AB 857 (Chapter 1016, Statutes of 2002) established state planning priorities that promote infill development, protect environmental and agricultural resources and encourage efficient development patterns.
- 

### Footnotes:

1 Local Agency Formation Commission of Riverside County, "Approving the Reorganization to Include Incorporation of Jurupa Valley," Resolution 12-10).

2 Sandra Stokley, "Jurupa Valley: County goal is city's survival" (*Press Enterprise*, Oct. 25, 2012).

3 Riverside County Local Agency Formation Commission Report (LAFCO 2011-08-5-Reorganization to Include Annexation 29 to the City of Desert Hot Springs (New World Lifestyle Communities) and Concurrent Detachments from the Riverside County Waste Resources Management District, Jan. 26, 2012).

---



To: California City Officials

As the 113<sup>th</sup> Congress gets underway, there is no better place to support bipartisan action on economic recovery and job creation in our cities than the NLC Congressional City Conference, March 9 – 13, 2013, in Washington, D.C. If you have already registered, we look forward to seeing you. If not, please join us along with other California city officials and over 2,000 city leaders from across the country as we focus on federal policy issues that are important to cities. You'll have the opportunity to learn why these issues are important to your cities and constituents, and to lobby your Member of Congress, including in a meeting for all California city officials with Senator Barbara Boxer.

Key federal policy issues that will be addressed at the Congressional City Conference include:

- How federal budget deficit reduction plans could affect municipal bonds.
- Federal job creation and economic development strategies.
- Federal tax code reform and municipal finance, including legislation to simply allow state and local governments the flexibility to collect the taxes already owed to them on remote online purchases-not raising existing taxes.
- Immigration Reform.
- Water and transportation infrastructure investment.
- Public safety.
- Regulatory reform and streamlining.

As part of this premier legislative conference, NLC also offers professional development to help develop skills we need in our role as community leaders: effective governance, communications and managing change.

On behalf of the NLC and LCC Board of Directors and staff, we thank you for your continued support and look forward to seeing you in Washington next month.

Best Regards,

Mayor Marie Lopez Rogers, Avondale, AZ & President, National League of Cities  
Mayor Bill Bogaard, Pasadena, President, League of California Cities  
Clarence E. Anthony, Executive Director, National League of Cities

Chris McKenzie, Executive Director, League of California Cities

Register Today: <http://www.nlc.org/build-skills-and-networks/education-and-training/event-calendar/congressional-city-conference>

**Erin Sasse**  
**Regional Public Affairs Manager, Riverside County**  
**League of California Cities**

**"Like" our Riverside Facebook page**

**Strengthening California Cities through Advocacy and Education**

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Saturday, March 02, 2013 12:54 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Environmental Youth Conference  
**Attachments:** EYCFlyer.pdf

Please advise if you interested in attending the conference to present short remarks at the beginning of the conference. Mayor Owings isn't available as he will be out of the state on March 21. Badger Springs Middle School [District 4] is participating.

Environmental Youth Conference  
9 a.m., Thursday, March 21  
Diamond Valley Lake Visitor Center, Hemet

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** York, Taylor [<mailto:YORK@wrcog.cog.ca.us>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 28, 2013 1:18 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Environmental Youth Conference

Hi Cindy,

Attached is some information regarding our Environmental Youth Conference, per our phone conversation.

The Environmental Youth Conference is a yearly event hosted by Western Riverside Council of Governments, where we teach middle school students from around the county how to live a more sustainable lifestyle. The students participate in a number of activities, and this year's theme is "Design your Future; Pledge to the planet."

We have four schools attending this year, one of them being Badger Springs Middle School [DISTRICT 4], in Moreno Valley. We generally like to invite the Mayor, Mayor pro-tem, or council members from participating cities to give some short (5 min) remarks at the beginning of the day. The event will be held on March 21, 2013, at Diamond Valley Lake Visitors Center, in Hemet.

I have also attached the event flyer to this email. Please feel free to call or email me at any time if you have questions.

Thank You.

Taylor York  
Staff Analyst  
Western Riverside Council of Governments  
4080 Lemon Street  
3rd Floor, MS 1032  
Riverside, CA 92501-3609  
[REDACTED]  
Fax: (951) 787-7991

MV00255651

"Respect Local Control...Provide Regional Perspective"



---

**From:** Jesse Molina  
**Sent:** Sunday, March 03, 2013 5:57 PM  
**To:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Re: Sunnymead Blvd enforcement action

Excellent Job Chief Ontiveros by you and the SET team, keep up the good work and we will prevail.  
Bless

Jesse L. Molina  
Council-member Dist 1  
Moreno Valley Ca  
92552-0845

On Mar 3, 2013, at 9:11 AM, "Joel Ontiveros" <[jontiver@riversidesheriff.org](mailto:jontiver@riversidesheriff.org)> wrote:

Good morning,

On 3-02-13, MVPD SET Team officers conducted surveillance of the hotels on Sunnymead Blvd in an attempt to detect and discourage criminal behavior in and around those establishments. At 11:30 PM, officers saw a Toyota pick up truck driving on the wrong side of Sunnymead Blvd. The vehicle entered the parking lot of the Travel Inn and collided into a parked car. The pickup exited the parking lot and was promptly stopped by a SET officer. The driver, 25 year-old Robert Salcido of Lake Mathews, was found to be under the influence of alcohol. Salcido was arrested and booked into RPDC. An additional report was generated for the collision in the parking lot.

At 12:15 AM on 3-03-13, officers contacte two males as they left the Travel Inn. Both were found to be on active probation. A probation search of their room resulted in the seizure of several grams of methamphetamine. One of the suspects was under the influence of meth. 23 year-old Glenn Schaal and 28 year-old Daniel Vanhove, both of Moreno Valley, were arrested and booked into RPDC on charges of possession of methamphetamine, probation violation, and under the influence of meth.

Joel

---

**From:** Tom Owings  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 9:21 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co  
**Subject:** Fwd: You are so awesome!

fyi

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

**From:** Debra Craig <[debracraig@hotmail.com](mailto:debracraig@hotmail.com)>  
**Date:** March 5, 2013 11:22:09 PM PST  
**To:** Tom Owings <[tomo@moval.org](mailto:tomo@moval.org)>  
**Subject:** You are so awesome!

It's 10:40 and the Study Session has just ended. Yes, I was actually one of those citizens who stayed up until the very end. Deanna Reader is the one who told me that if I want to know what's going on in the city, then I need to watch the City Council Study Sessions. She was so right.

As you know, I just love your straight-forward, a sort of in-your-face-style. Tonight was no exception. You call it like it is and for that I am so grateful. But I also have a couple of other quick things I want to share.

**1. The "Depressed" Enterprise.** What a great moniker! And so true. I was a News Assistant for the P-E in the early 90s when they had an office off of Alessandro. Even way back then, I couldn't believe how EVERY reporter assigned to the city-- and back then there were four or five of them--bashed Moreno Valley at every chance they got. They proudly boasted how much they hated the city. Obviously, things haven't changed. I love how you confronted Lora with the bias they have against the Moreno Valley. As a citizen, I thank you. But my personal highlight was when you brought up Bill Batey's quote and his "going to the DA." Yeah, he had told me that too, among other things that caused me to question his credibility. Don't ever let up on that until she answers you.

**2. The Sheriff's Contract.** Bravo for asking about why we continue to pay so much for their services in these tough economic times. We are their largest contract yet they can't even produce an annual report for us. Recently, I've been criticized for questioning how the SRO officers spend their time when working for MVUSD. I don't think SROs have to keep a daily activity log like a regular sheriff...but I might be mistaken about that. I do know that the school district doesn't require any kind of documentation on what they do all day. I'm not suggesting that they are wasting time; I'm just curious what do they do, especially when they are allowed to go on calls away from our campuses. We aren't supposed to be billed for the time away but is that the really happening? I don't know. Again, I'm not accusing them of any wrong doing. I just wanted to know the find out the facts. BTW, I'm not like Alicia Espinoza who thinks the city is joining forces with MVUSD just to get grant money.

**3. MVU & the City Budget.** Wow....fascinating information! I had no idea the city receives such little money from property taxes. I also loved the comparisons with the other four cities. And the MVU contract? Sad but you were very gracious about not pointing the fingers.

Finally,

**4. The Citizen Initiative.** That was really nice of you to applaud the people who are trying to get that initiative on the ballot. Shame on Richard Stewart! He made it sound like they were the same people who failed at the Mike Rios recall. They aren't! Thank you for putting him in his place. He's my Councilman and I've already emailed my complaint to him directly.

The two men who are pushing that initiative are my friends and they have worked REALLY hard at creating something that is realistic and viable. I will share with them your nice comments. I was really hoping they would want to jump on the Council's charter committee. But since your group will be meeting in the daytime, 1:30, and they are school teachers, that isn't going to happen. That's okay. They really want to do their own thing.

Hey, I'm keeping it short tonight! (Yes, this is short.) Oh, and I have to text Deanna and thank her for her suggestion about watching the city Study Session.

Honestly, it wouldn't bother me to find out if you really lived in Thousand Oaks. I'm glad you're bringing the leadership to a city that has sorely lacked it.

Most sincerely, again,

Debra Craig

---

**From:** Richard Teichert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 3:42 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Barry Foster  
**Subject:** Settlement Conference with State DOF

Mayor and City Council,

Suzanne Bryant and I met with department of Finance and State Attorney General representatives at 1:30 this afternoon. After an hour discussing relevant facts regarding the State's claim that the Successor Agency owed the State \$3.6 million, the State reps agreed that the SA owes them nothing. We were successful in our effort to explain and win our argument on this issue.

This resolves all Housing Asset due diligence report issues and paves the way to quickly prepare a Property Management Plan and pursue a Finding of Completion from the State DOF. This is exciting news for the Successor Agency and the City.

Rick Teichert  
Financial and Management Services Director

Sent from my iPhone

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 3:43 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Subject:** FW: Settlement Conference with State DOF  
**Importance:** High

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Richard Teichert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 3:42 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Barry Foster  
**Subject:** Settlement Conference with State DOF

Mayor and City Council,

Suzanne Bryant and I met with department of Finance and State Attorney General representatives at 1:30 this afternoon. After an hour discussing relevant facts regarding the State's claim that the Successor Agency owed the State \$3.6 million, the State reps agreed that the SA owes them nothing. We were successful in our effort to explain and win our argument on this issue.

This resolves all Housing Asset due diligence report issues and paves the way to quickly prepare a Property Management Plan and pursue a Finding of Completion from the State DOF. This is exciting news for the Successor Agency and the City.

Rick Teichert  
Financial and Management Services Director

Sent from my iPhone

MV00255697

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 4:38 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'  
**Subject:** March 12, 2013 Regular City Council Meeting Agenda  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The above-referenced agenda has been finalized and available. Please download your agenda on your iPad by clicking the "Agenda to Go" app and following the prompts.

If you would like to view the agenda on your Smartphone or PC please click on the link below to access the agenda and supporting materials.

[MARCH 12, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING WEB SITE LINK](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552  
F: (951) 413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

MV00255698

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 5:22 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson; Suzanne Bryant; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross; 'MICHAEL S. GELLER (msg@gsf-law.com)'  
**Subject:** Meeting Schedule - Charter Exploratory Ad Hoc Subcommittee

The Charter Exploratory Ad Hoc Subcommittee shall meet at 1:30 p.m., every Wednesday, beginning March 27, 2013.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00255700

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, March 11, 2013 10:08 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Richard Teichert  
**Subject:** FW: FW: Settlement Conference with State DOF

Message sent on behalf of Mayor Owings:

This outstanding outcome was due to the exceptional efforts of staff. Mayor Owings wishes to thank and recognize Henry Garcia, Rick Teichert, and Suzanne Bryant for resolving a problem that was not of their making.

**From:** Tom Owings [<mailto:towings123@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 4:11 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Re: FW: Settlement Conference with State DOF

Tom Owings

On Mar 6, 2013 4:00 PM, "Tom Owings" <[towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com)> wrote:

Thank you!

Tom Owings

On Mar 6, 2013 3:42 PM, "Cindy Miller" <[cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)> wrote:

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Richard Teichert  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 06, 2013 3:42 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Barry Foster  
**Subject:** Settlement Conference with State DOF

Mayor and City Council,

Suzanne Bryant and I met with department of Finance and State Attorney General representatives at 1:30 this afternoon. After an hour discussing relevant facts regarding the State's claim that the Successor Agency owed the State \$3.6 million, the State reps agreed that the SA owes them nothing. We were successful in our effort to explain and win our argument on this issue.

This resolves all Housing Asset due diligence report issues and paves the way to quickly prepare a Property Management Plan and pursue a Finding of Completion from the State DOF. This is exciting news for the Successor Agency and the City.

Rick Teichert  
Financial and Management Services Director

Sent from my iPhone

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 12, 2013 11:35 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Career Day - Honey Hollow and Hendrick Ranch Elementary Schools

Please advise if you are interested in participating in the Career Days Program. You do not need to attend for the entire time period, only what your schedule will accommodate.

Hendrick Ranch, District 1  
8:15 a.m. – 12:15 p.m., Friday, May 24

Honey Hollow, District 2  
9:15 a.m. – 12:25 p.m., Friday, May 31

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Bucy-Gist, Susan [<mailto:SBucy-Gist@mvusd.net>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 12, 2013 9:24 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Career Day

Hello,  
This year I am having two Career Days.

One is on Friday, May 24 from 8:15-12:15 at Hendrick Ranch [District 1] and on Friday, May 31 from 9:15-12:25 at Honey Hollow [District 2].

Please let me know if you can participate this year. We would love to have you at both schools.

My number is [REDACTED]  
Thank you,  
Susan Bucy-Gist  
Aka Miss Susan

---

**From:** Abdul Ahmad  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 12, 2013 1:13 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Silvio Lanzas; Mike Smith; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** Finley Incident 03-11-2013  
**Attachments:** Finley Inc Rescue Exception Report March 2013.xlsx

Mayor and Council,

As a follow up to the Finley Significant Incident Report emailed to each of you yesterday, I am forwarding the copy of our Department's Rescue Exception report. In reviewing the document, you will see the heroic efforts made by our Kennedy Park firefighters whom performed a rescue of a deaf citizen while in an atmosphere that was immediately dangerous to life and health and at great risk to the firefighting crew. Our quick response to this incident and declaration of Rescue Mode by the first arriving Company Officer, rapidly locating the victim with simultaneous fire attack undoubtedly contributed to a successful outcome for the victim, averting serious injury and or death.

I am proud of the work that our firefighters performed yesterday which serves to reiterate the professional abilities of the men and women of our Department that serve this community.

Respectfully,

Abdul R. Ahmad  
Division Chief  
Moreno Valley Division  
CAL Fire/Riverside County Fire Department  
PO Box 88005  
22850 Calle San Juan De Los Lagos  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
[abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov](mailto:abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov)

MV00255752

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 12, 2013 4:25 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Jesse (molinavision@yahoo.com); richstew27@gmail.com; towings123@gmail.com; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Kendra Doel, Ralphs [REDACTED]

Message forwarded on behalf of Barry Foster

Talked to Kendra (VP of PR) with Ralphs. She confirmed what we had been speculating for months--that Ralphs (Kroger) will be closing the Ralphs store in Sunnymead Ranch. This location has been significantly underperforming since it opened and has been losing over \$1 million annually. Slight uptick in sales with closing of Albertson's but not much towards becoming anywhere near profitable. Lease will expire in July 1. Owner of the center (family trust) had been discussing a rent reduction but not enough to make the store cash flow. Kroger (parent company of Ralphs) has made decision to not extend the lease and will close the store after close of business on Friday May 17. This decision by Kroger (Ralphs) is not subject to negotiation....Employees of the store will be informed of the closing tomorrow (Wednesday 3/13).

Kroger/Ralphs are pleased with the performance of their Food For Less stores in Moreno Valley, but has no plans for any new Ralphs stores anywhere in the Inland Region.

Staff will continue to market the closed Albertson's-along with the soon to be vacant Ralphs store. Options include Stater Bros. (maybe another run at Albertson's location if acquisition price is decreased), new WalMart grocery store concept being rolled out in SoCal, Cardenas, Aldi (coming to CA in summer 2014) or independent grocery store concepts.

I would speculate that the news of Ralphs closing will hit the press on Wednesday or Thursday.

Barry Foster

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 13, 2013 12:01 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Sunnymead Blvd arrest - AB 109/PRCS related

Good morning,

On Tuesday 3-12-13, about 11:28 PM, officers working high visibility patrol on Sunnymead Blvd contacted a pedestrian at the Jack in the Box restaurant at the corner of Heacock and Sunnymead. The pedestrian, Nicholas Morales (27 years old) had a misdemeanor warrant for his arrest and was determined to be on Post Release Community Supervision (PRCS) for a past theft crime. The suspect was arrested and transported to the station for the warrant and for being under the influence of a controlled substance. While at the station, the suspect became irate and spit in the face of the SET officer attempting to interview him. The suspect was restrained and a spit mask was placed over his face. The suspect was later booked on charges of gassing (spitting in the officer's face), parole/PRCS violation, and being under the influence of a controlled substance. We will seek a court order to force blood from the suspect to check for communicable diseases. Worker's compensation paperwork was generated for the exposed officer.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00255831

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, March 15, 2013 8:06 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: MVHCC/VanGuard Art Gallery - Ribbon Cutting/Grand Opening

Please advise if you plan to attne

**From:** MVHCC [<mailto:mvhcc.mail@gmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, March 15, 2013 7:34 AM  
**Subject:** MVHCC - Ribbon Cutting - Grand Opening



***Moreno Valley  
Hispanic Chamber of Commerce***

***Ribbon Cutting – Grand Opening***

***Moreno Valley***

***Hispanic Chamber of Commerce***

***VanGuard Art Gallery***

***Moreno Valley Mall - 2nd level***

***(by Sears and Mrs. Field Cookies)***

***Thursday, March 21, 2013***

***5:30-7:00pm***

---

**Food, raffles, 50-50  
Meet and greet Moreno Valley's Business Leaders**

**Great opportunity to network with other local  
Organizations and Businesses**

**Free event for members and non-members**

**Appetizers, Refreshments & Door Prizes!!!**

---

**Moreno Valley Hispanic Chamber of Commerce  
Certified Member of California Hispanic Chambers of Commerce  
P.O. Box 246, Moreno Valley, CA 92556  
[REDACTED] - [mvhcc.mail@gmail.com](mailto:mvhcc.mail@gmail.com) - [www.mvhcc.net](http://www.mvhcc.net)**

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 20, 2013 9:19 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Subject:** FW: Closed Session March 26, 5 p.m.

Please confirm your availability to attend a special closed session at next Tuesday, March 26, at 5 p.m.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Suzanne Bryant  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 19, 2013 3:58 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson  
**Subject:** Closed Session March 26

Hi Jane,

Looks like we are planning on a closed session at 5:00 on March 26. It would have to be a Special Meeting and then followed by the Regular Meeting. Can you find out if the Councilmembers will be available?

Thanks.

*-Suzanne*

Suzanne Bryant  
Acting City Attorney  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3034  
E: [suzanneb@moval.org](mailto:suzanneb@moval.org)  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS E-MAIL, ITS CONTENTS, AND ANY ATTACHMENT(S) ARE CONFIDENTIAL, ATTORNEY-CLIENT AND ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT PRIVILEGED, AND ARE INTENDED ONLY FOR THE PERSON, ENTITY, OR ADDRESSEE NAMED ABOVE. UNAUTHORIZED USE, DISCLOSURE, DISSEMINATION, FORWARDING, DISTRIBUTION, OR COPYING OF THIS E-MAIL, OR THE ATTACHMENT(S), OR BOTH, IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED AND MAY BE UNLAWFUL.

DO NOT FILE WITH PUBLICLY ACCESSIBLE RECORDS.

MV00255909



---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 20, 2013 9:50 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom  
Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** 35th Annual Law Enforcement Appreciation (LEAC) Dinner and Ceremony

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

35th Annual Law Enforcement Appreciation (LEAC) Dinner and Ceremony  
Thursday, April 18  
5:30 – 6:45 p.m. – Reception  
6:45 – 9:00 p.m. – Dinner and Program  
Pechanga Resort & Casino  
45000 Pechanga Parkway, Temecula  
\$50

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Eric Lewis  
**Sent:** Monday, March 25, 2013 3:59 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina  
**Cc:** Ahmad Ansari; Cindy Miller; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Marcelo Co; Richard Stewart  
**Subject:** RTA Board Meeting Agenda Review  
**Attachments:** RTA Molina 3.28.13.pdf

Council Member Molina – here is my review of the 3/28/13 RTA Board meeting agenda. I will bring printed copies to our meeting tomorrow.

Thank you.

**Eric Lewis**  
City Traffic Engineer  
[REDACTED]

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, March 26, 2013 9:49 AM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Ahmad Ansari; Robert Lemon; Anna Chacon  
**Subject:** MV-14858-X0B9 - District 5 - Illegal Dumping - Victoria Baca



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, March 27, 2013 9:44 AM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Ahmad Ansari; Anna Chacon  
**Subject:** MV-14795-M3P8 - District 1 - Tire Recycling - Jesse Molina



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Thursday, March 28, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Robbery and arrests

Good morning,

On Wednesday 3-27-13, about 6:12 PM, officers were dispatched to the Easter Market located at 29010 Alessandro Blvd. reference a robbery just occurred. The store clerk advised that two male suspects had just entered the store and stolen merchandise. They then fled to the parking lot where a vehicle occupied by three other subjects was waiting. The store clerk and two patrons followed the suspects into the parking lot to get the license plate number of the suspect vehicle. One of the suspects, later identified as 26 year-old David Salas, exited the vehicle and brandished a semi-automatic handgun at the three witnesses and threatened to shoot them.

The clerk was able to obtain the license plate number as the suspects drove away. Moments later, Sheriff's Dispatch received reports of a traffic collision on the E/B 60 Freeway at Redlands Blvd. Reports indicated the vehicle crashed into the center divider and 5 subjects fled on foot. MVPD officers responded to the area and ultimately detained all 5 subjects. Three of the vehicle occupants were eventually transported to RCRMC for treatment of injuries received in the accident. Witnesses at Easter market positively identified Salas as the suspect who robbed the store and brandished the handgun.

CHP handled the crash on the Freeway. The driver of the vehicle, 23 year-old Joseph Welsh of Victorville, was arrested by CHP for DUI. Suspect Salas was arrested for robbery, brandishing a firearm, and making terrorist threats. He was later booked into RPDC. The other three occupants of the vehicle were not involved in the crime and were released. An extensive search was conducted, but the gun used by Salas could not be located. An additional search using Explorer Scouts is planned for today.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256005

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, March 29, 2013 4:55 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford; Ditton, Kenneth; Dittenhofer, Michael  
**Subject:** Burglary Arrests - Gang related

Good afternoon,

Today about 11:33 AM, officers responded to a residential burglary in the 14100 block Of St. Tropez. Witnesses reported seeing 3 suspects breaking into a neighbor's residence. The suspects attempted to flee the area in the vehicle they arrived in, but it would not start. They then fled on foot. Officers located and detained two suspects.

A search of the victim residence confirmed it had been burglarized. One of the suspects detained has an extensive history of burglary contacts. A search of the suspect's vehicle revealed more than \$1,500 in jewelry stolen from the victim residence. This was later identified by the victim. The suspects had also removed a flat screen TV and a safe from the residence, but left them just outside the house.

Suspect #1, 18 year old Roosevelt Williams, is a known "Edgemont Criminals" gang member. Suspect #2, 20 year-old Sydney Harper is a known associate of the "Edgemont Criminals" street gang. Both suspects were booked into RPDC on charges of 1<sup>st</sup> degree burglary, conspiracy, and possession of stolen property. Suspect #2 also had a warrant out for his arrest charging him with a sex crime. Officers will seek gang enhancements as well.

Quick action by neighbors and responding officers resulted in an excellent result for the victim and the entire community.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256017

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 02, 2013 1:30 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** CSU San Bernardino Celebration of Excellence College of Social and Behavioral Sciences 2013 Hall of Fame Induction

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

CSU San Bernardino Celebration of Excellence College of Social and Behavioral Sciences 2013 Hall of Fame Induction  
Dinner and Program  
Friday, May 10  
6:00 – 9:00 p.m.  
Santos Manuel Student Union Events Center  
5500 University Parkway  
San Bernardino  
\$75 (\$40 is tax deductible)

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 03, 2013 6:13 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'  
**Subject:** April 9, 2013 Regular City Council Meeting Agenda  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & Council:

The agenda has been finalized and available. Please download the agenda on your iPad by clicking on the "Agenda to Go" app and following the prompts.

If you prefer to download the agenda on your Smartphone or PC, the Web Site link is provided below.

[APRIL 9, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951)413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)



04 09 2013  
gular City Council

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 04, 2013 10:07 AM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Barry Foster; Karyn Kiefer  
**Subject:** MV-14668-G4V7 - District 3 - Complaint About Staff - Rich Moscowitz



CouncilSummary  
[3].pdf



Moscowitz 1.pdf



Moscowitz 2.pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, April 08, 2013 7:06 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Updated planning calendar  
**Attachments:** Updated April 8 2013.pdf

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Sunday, April 07, 2013 3:18 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Exec. Team & Secretaries  
**Subject:** Updated planning calendar

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: attached for your information is an updated version of the planning calendar which the City Manager and staff use as a “look ahead” for upcoming events, important Council meeting agenda items, subcommittee mtgs., etc. We will provide you with updated versions of this approximately every month.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, April 08, 2013 11:51 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom  
Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Joseph Mitchell 951.247.2503

Mr. Mitchell resides at 10399 Crossing Green (District 2). Mr. Mitchell stated it's very difficult for his neighborhood with Albertson's closing and now Ralph's. He stated there is nowhere close for his neighborhood to shop for groceries. He stated the store closings also affect the small businesses in the shopping centers where the grocery stores were the anchors. He stated he hopes you can get other grocery stores to come into the closed stores.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; molinavision@verizon.net; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the Office

Mayor Pro Tem Co will be out of the office May 7 – May. He will not be attending the May 7<sup>th</sup> Study Session.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the Office

Mayor Pro Tem Co will be out of the office May 7 – May 9. He will not be attending the May 7<sup>th</sup> Study Session.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:16 PM  
**To:** Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** May 9 Economic Development Subcommittee

Hi Victoria:

Please advise if you are available to attend the Economic Development Subcommittee on Thursday, May 9, 2-3:30 p.m.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; [molinavision@verizon.net](mailto:molinavision@verizon.net); 'richstew27@gmail.com'; [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the Office

Mayor Pro Tem Co will be out of the office May 7 – May 9. He will not be attending the May 7<sup>th</sup> Study Session.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 11, 2013 9:45 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Community Stage Flyer

Flyer attached - Seeking talented residents of all ages to sing, dance, and perform on the Community Stage at the 4th of July Family FunFest.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Mel Alonzo  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:26 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Cc:** Mike McCarty  
**Subject:** Community Stage Flyer

Councilmember Baca requested this info.  
Can you please also distribute to the rest of the council.



Copy of  
Community Stage Flyer

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, April 12, 2013 1:40 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Boogying with the Dolphins

I'll be on vacation next week visiting with my family on the Central Coast. I can be reached on my cell [REDACTED]

Have a great week!

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, April 12, 2013 1:56 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Pit Bull shooting

Good afternoon,

This morning about 9:15 AM, officers responded to the Comfort Inn at 23330 Sunnymead Blvd reference a trespassing and disturbance of the peace in the hotel office. On arrival, they contacted the manager who directed them to room #109. Officers obtained the identity of the guests and ran them through law enforcement computer systems to determine who they would be dealing with. That inquiry revealed that the male subject, Nathaniel Harms (35) was wanted on felony drug warrant. Officers contacted the couple in the parking lot and noted that Suspect Harms was holding two pit bull dogs on separate leashes. Officers directed Harms to pass the leashes to the female (Lauren Bains 33 years) and he complied. Harms was taken into custody without incident.

Both dogs became agitated so officers asked Bains to place them inside her car. One of the pit bulls escaped by backing out of its collar and charged the officers. Officer Acosta attempted to use his TASER to subdue the dog, but the TASER did not have the desired effect. The officer then drew his service weapon and fired one shot, striking the pit bull in the muzzle. The dog retreated to room 109 where it remained until it was captured by Moreno Valley Animal Control. Harms was booked into RPDC on his warrant and Bains was allowed to pack and leave the hotel.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256262

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2013 5:16 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom  
Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Meyers' Apartments Ribbon Cutting

Please advise if you are available to attend the following. It is tentatively scheduled on your calendar.

Meyers' Apartments Ribbon Cutting  
Thursday, May 30  
10:30 – 11:00 a.m.  
24410 and 24420 Myers Avenue

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, April 19, 2013 9:31 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Prostitution sting

Good morning,

On 4-18-13, the POP Team conducted a prostitution operation at the Comfort Inn in the 23300 block of Sunnymead Blvd. The operation targeted individuals using social media to advertise for the purpose of prostitution. The operation resulted in the arrest of eight men and three women. All eleven suspects were charged with prostitution or solicitation. One male and one female were each charged with drug possession in addition to the prostitution charges.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256306

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Monday, April 22, 2013 3:00 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford; Hernandez, Eric; Joel Ontiveros  
**Subject:** Section 8 search warrant

Good afternoon,

Today, about 9:00 AM, the MVPD Special Enforcement Team (SET) served a search warrant at a residence in the 13600 block of Blue Spruce Avenue. The search warrant was granted in reference to multiple forms of suspected fraud, including welfare fraud and Section 8 fraud. The primary suspect, Bettina Ross (37) has been drawing various forms of government assistance since 2001. During that same time frame, she has worked and earned unreported income. Also, she has allowed suspect #2, Damon Ross (38) to live at the residence throughout that time, in violation of her Section 8 agreement. Suspect #2 is a career criminal, convicted felon, and was currently wanted on a \$1 million felony arrest warrant for child endangerment and theft.

During service of the warrant, officers found and arrested Damon Ross on his warrant. They also located several grams of methamphetamine and items indicating the suspects were involved in the sale of that illegal drug. Finally, officers encountered 3 children, ranging from 3 to 14 years old. The Sheriff's Drug Endangered Children Unit and Riverside County Child Protective Services responded to the residence and took the kids into protective custody. It appears that Bettina Ross has fraudulently obtained more than \$175,000 in state or county financial aid during the past 12 years. She confessed to multiple felonies, including fraud, defrauding a government entity, perjury, drug charges, and child endangerment and was booked into RPDC. Damon Ross was also booked on his warrant, drug charges, and child endangerment charges.

In addition to criminal charges, we will pursue restitution for the fraudulently obtained taxpayer dollars. HUD will revoke services permanently. All other involved governmental assistance agencies will be notified of the fraudulent activity.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256320

---

**From:** Richard Stewart  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 9:56 AM  
**To:** Juliene Clay; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Joint Council and MVUSD Board Meeting

I am available

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2013 4:12 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Joint Council and MVUSD Board Meeting

Please advise if you are available to attend a joint Council and Moreno Valley School Board meeting. It will be held on Thursday, May 30 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Location is to be determined.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 11:01 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford; Ken Schmidt (KSchmidt@mvusd.net); Steve Mike; Guimont, William; Tainter, Leland  
**Subject:** Directed traffic enforcement - Rancho Verde HS

Good morning,

Last week we received a traffic complaint that was originally directed to the Perris Sheriff's Station. The complaint indicated that parents are stopping in the number one (left) lane of Lasselle in front of the high school and allowing their kids to walk across two lanes of congested traffic to get to school. The complainant was concerned about the traffic congestion and the safety of the students. Today, traffic units from MVPD and the Perris Police Department conducted directed enforcement in the area specified. In all, officers issued 18 citations as follows: 8 cites for impeding (stopping to let kids get out of cars); 3 seatbelt cites; 2 speeding cites; 1 modified exhaust cite; 1 expired registration cite; and one cite for a miscellaneous traffic violation.

We will continue to address these issues and educate the motoring public about the dangers of this illegal behavior.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256348

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 12:40 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** 60/Nason Bridge Milestone Ceremony

Please advise if you would like to attend the ceremony

60/Nason Bridge Milestone Ceremony (District 3)  
10 a.m., Wednesday, May 29

The Mayor will be out of the city during this time period. Mayor Pro Tem Co, please confirm your availability to attend.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00256360

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 8:15 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; molinavision@verizon.net; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; towings123@gmail.com; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings of the state

Mayor Owings will be out of the state May 23 – June 1, attending his granddaughter's graduation in Tennessee

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 25, 2013 9:57 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom  
Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Student of the Year Dinner

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

Student of the Year Dinner  
Friday, May 10  
6:00 p.m. – Dinner and Entertainment  
7:00 p.m. – Presentation of Awards  
Val Verde High School Gym  
972 West Morgan Street  
Perris, CA  
\$25

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
T: [REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 25, 2013 3:14 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Tentative Agreement with MVCEA

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Thursday, April 25, 2013 2:43 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Cc:** Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson  
**Subject:** Tentative Agreement with MVCEA

Honorable Mayor and Council Members:

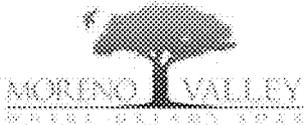
The Moreno Valley City Employees Association has begun the standard process of informing its members about the terms of the Tentative Agreement approved by the MVCEA Board and City Council this week.

The Association will hold its ratification vote on May 9<sup>th</sup>.

As always, please let me know if I can provide further info or assistance.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



MV00256435

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Saturday, April 27, 2013 10:22 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford; Steve Mike  
**Subject:** Fatal traffic collision with significant road closures

Good evening,

We are working a fatal traffic collision involving three vehicles on Moreno Beach and Bay Avenue. About 9:10 PM, an SUV, a Mercedes, and a motorcycle collided. The 24-year-old male motorcyclist from Moreno Valley sustained major injuries and was transported to RCRMC. A short time later, he succumbed to his injuries. The driver of the Mercedes had a complaint of pain and was also transported to the hospital. It is unknown at this time if any of the drivers was under the influence of alcohol or any other substance.

All lanes of Moreno Beach are closed between Alessandro and Cottonwood while the Traffic Accident Reconstruction Team conducts its investigation. Also, a 200 foot section of Bay Avenue is closed to traffic for the same purpose. The roadway will remain closed for the duration of the investigation. Traffic Recon officers are sensitive to the need to restore traffic flow and will do so as soon as possible. I will update you tomorrow if any new information becomes available.

Joel

MV00256444

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Sunday, April 28, 2013 10:19 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** FW: Fatal traffic collision with significant road closures - UPDATE

Good morning,

The road closures at Moreno Beach and Bay were lifted this morning about 3:30 AM. It took about 6 hours to process the scene. Alcohol was not a factor in this crash. At this preliminary stage, it appears the driver of the Mercedes did not see the motorcyclist and turned left in front of him, causing the collision.

Joel

---

**From:** Ontiveros, Joel  
**Sent:** Saturday, April 27, 2013 10:21 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller ([cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)); [henryg@moval.org](mailto:henryg@moval.org); [jessem@moval.org](mailto:jessem@moval.org); [marceloc@moval.org](mailto:marceloc@moval.org); [michelep@moval.org](mailto:michelep@moval.org); [michelled@moval.org](mailto:michelled@moval.org); [richards@moval.org](mailto:richards@moval.org); [richstew27@gmail.com](mailto:richstew27@gmail.com); Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Ford, Christopher; Mike, Steve  
**Subject:** Fatal traffic collision with significant road closures

Good evening,

We are working a fatal traffic collision involving three vehicles on Moreno Beach and Bay Avenue. About 9:10 PM, an SUV, a Mercedes, and a motorcycle collided. The 24-year-old male motorcyclist from Moreno Valley sustained major injuries and was transported to RCRM. A short time later, he succumbed to his injuries. The driver of the Mercedes had a complaint of pain and was also transported to the hospital. It is unknown at this time if any of the drivers was under the influence of alcohol or any other substance.

All lanes of Moreno Beach are closed between Alessandro and Cottonwood while the Traffic Accident Reconstruction Team conducts its investigation. Also, a 200 foot section of Bay Avenue is closed to traffic for the same purpose. The roadway will remain closed for the duration of the investigation. Traffic Recon officers are sensitive to the need to restore traffic flow and will do so as soon as possible. I will update you tomorrow if any new information becomes available.

Joel

---

**From:** Kim Krueger  
**Sent:** Monday, April 29, 2013 2:07 PM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Jesse Molina; Victoria Baca; Marcelo Co; Richard Stewart; Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Abdul Ahmad; Ahmad Ansari; Anna Chacon; Barry Foster; Carol Fairfield; Cathy Parada; Cindy Owens; Denise Hansen; Joel Ontiveros; Joel Ontiveros; Kandace Baptiste; Kathy Gross; Lisa Smethurst; Michele Patterson; Mike McCarty; Prem Kumar; Richard Teichert; Silvio Lanzas; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; John Terell; Eric Lewis  
**Cc:** Dale Mendenhall; Dori Lienhard; Gina Gonzalez; Gordon MacDonald; Janice Nollar; Nick Thouas; Richard Kerckhoff; Robert Silva; Scott Simmons; Stephen Jarrett; Steve Hargis; Jane Halstead; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez; Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Important information regarding your SIRE Agenda to Go iPad App  
**Importance:** High

Good Afternoon iPad Users.

Hyland Software, our vendor for our SIRE applications notified us an upgrade to the SIRE Agenda to Go app will appear on your iPad May 1<sup>st</sup>, 2013.

**PLEASE DO NOT APPLY UPDATE.** Our current version of the software is not compatible with the new iPad app. A compatible version is expected to be completed with the Council Chambers upgrade.

For additional information regarding the update please see Hyland's email below.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [REDACTED]

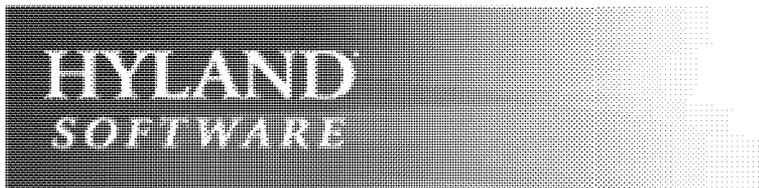
Thank you and have a wonderful day.

**Kim Krueger**  
*Applications Analyst*  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
(E) [kimk@moval.org](mailto:kimk@moval.org)  
[www.morenovalley.ca.us](http://www.morenovalley.ca.us)

Please note: The City's operation schedule is Monday through Thursday, from 7:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m

---

**From:** Kyle Young [mailto:[Kyle.Young@hyland.com](mailto:Kyle.Young@hyland.com)]  
**Sent:** Friday, April 26, 2013 9:00 AM  
**To:** Kim Krueger  
**Subject:** SIRE Agenda To Go Update



Hello Valued Customer,

As a SIRE Agenda To Go user, I wanted to take the time to let you know about the first of several updates coming throughout the remainder of 2013 for your SIRE product – along with the preparations you need to make for it.

The first update is a new version of SIRE Agenda To Go for the iPad, which will hit the Apple store around Wednesday, May 1. If you do not want to upgrade in the coming weeks, you must tell your iPad Agenda To Go users not to download the newest version from the Apple Store as this new version will not be compatible with your servers.

The table below will help you identify if your organization is affected by this update and details your options to prepare for the update accordingly.

Question:	Yes	No
Are you presently using SIRE Agenda To Go?	If you are currently using the product, please proceed to the next question.	If you are not actively using Agenda To Go, then you have nothing to do! Just know that updates are happening and it's even more compelling to use it.
Are you using the Mobile version on your iPads and have the Agenda To Go Server installed?	<p>In this case, you have 2 options:</p> <p><b>1. Prepare for the new update!</b></p> <p>If you are currently on SIRE version 6.2 or lower, you will need to update your SIRE Application server and clients to 6.3 or higher before you can get the updated Agenda To Go Server. SIRE version 6.6 is scheduled for release in a few weeks, so it is a great time to upgrade. This will enable you to upgrade to the new Mobile Agenda To Go app on the Apple Store and update your Agenda To Go Server too.</p> <p>If you already are on version 6.3 or higher, you only need to upgrade the Agenda To Go Server. The server upgrade will be available before May 1 and updates very easily. It should not impact your users or require testing for any other parts of your SIRE installation. Once the server upgrade is completed, you can let your users know to download the new version from the Apple Store.</p> <p>If you anticipate needing help with your upgrade, please schedule time with support before you download the new version from the Apple Store. You can reach support at <a href="mailto:support@siretechnologies.com">support@siretechnologies.com</a> or by calling 801.415.0626.</p> <p><b>2. Don't upgrade - but you still need to prepare!</b></p> <p>The new version will hit the iPad store around Wednesday, May 1. If you do not want to upgrade in the coming weeks, you must tell your iPad Agenda To Go users not to download the newest version from the Apple Store. This version will not be compatible with your servers, and Apple does not allow us to have multiple versions in their store.</p>	If you are just using the Windows version then you do not need to do anything.

If you are unsure how to proceed or have any questions, please email [support@siretechnologies.com](mailto:support@siretechnologies.com) to set up a meeting with one of our experts. To stay informed about this and other product updates, please also register for our [SIRE Community Page](#).

With kind regards,

Kyle Young  
Director of Operations, SIRE Technologies  
A Division of Hyland Software Inc.

[REDACTED]  
2211 W. 2300 S.  
West Valley City, UT 84119

This e-mail was sent by:  
OnBase by Hyland Software  
28500 Clemens Road  
Westlake, Ohio 44145 USA

[Privacy Policy](#)

Copyright © 2013 Hyland Software, Inc. All rights reserved

This email was sent to [kimk@moval.org](mailto:kimk@moval.org). If you no longer wish to receive these emails you may [update your email preferences or unsubscribe](#) at any time.

MV00256467

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, April 29, 2013 2:08 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** MRCC Ribbon Cutting - Tutu Barre

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

MVCC Ribbon Cutting - Tutu Barre  
Thursday, May 16  
Noon  
16090 Perris Blvd., Suite D

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, April 29, 2013 2:56 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Important information regarding your SIRE Agenda to Go iPad App  
**Importance:** High

---

**From:** Kim Krueger  
**Sent:** Monday, April 29, 2013 2:07 PM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Jesse Molina; Victoria Baca; Marcelo Co; Richard Stewart; Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Abdul Ahmad; Ahmad Ansari; Anna Chacon; Barry Foster; Carol Fairfield; Cathy Parada; Cindy Owens; Denise Hansen; Joel Ontiveros; Joel Ontiveros; Kandace Baptiste; Kathy Gross; Lisa Smethurst; Michele Patterson; Mike McCarty; Prem Kumar; Richard Teichert; Silvio Lanzas; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; John Terell; Eric Lewis  
**Cc:** Dale Mendenhall; Dori Lienhard; Gina Gonzalez; Gordon MacDonald; Janice Nollar; Nick Thouas; Richard Kerckhoff; Robert Silva; Scott Simmons; Stephen Jarrett; Steve Hargis; Jane Halstead; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez; Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Important information regarding your SIRE Agenda to Go iPad App  
**Importance:** High

Good Afternoon iPad Users.

Hyland Software, our vendor for our SIRE applications notified us an upgrade to the SIRE Agenda to Go app will appear on your iPad May 1<sup>st</sup>, 2013.

**PLEASE DO NOT APPLY UPDATE.** Our current version of the software is not compatible with the new iPad app. A compatible version is expected to be completed with the Council Chambers upgrade.

For additional information regarding the update please see Hyland's email below.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [REDACTED]

Thank you and have a wonderful day.

**Kim Krueger**  
**Applications Analyst**  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
(E) [kimk@moval.org](mailto:kimk@moval.org)  
[www.morenovalley.ca.us](http://www.morenovalley.ca.us)

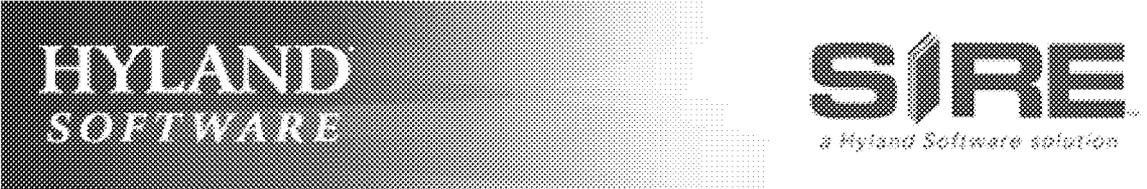
Please note: The City's operation schedule is Monday through Thursday, from 7:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m

---

**From:** Kyle Young [<mailto:Kyle.Young@hyland.com>]  
**Sent:** Friday, April 26, 2013 9:00 AM

MV00256469

To: Kim Krueger  
 Subject: SIRE Agenda To Go Update



Hello Valued Customer,

As a SIRE Agenda To Go user, I wanted to take the time to let you know about the first of several updates coming throughout the remainder of 2013 for your SIRE product – along with the preparations you need to make for it.

The first update is a new version of SIRE Agenda To Go for the iPad, which will hit the Apple store around Wednesday, May 1. If you do not want to upgrade in the coming weeks, you *must* tell your iPad Agenda To Go users not to download the newest version from the Apple Store as this new version will *not* be compatible with your servers.

The table below will help you identify if your organization is affected by this update and details your options to prepare for the update accordingly.

Question:	Yes	No
Are you presently using SIRE Agenda To Go?	If you are currently using the product, please proceed to the next question.	If you are not actively using Agenda To Go, then you have nothing to do! Just know that updates are happening and it's even more compelling to use it.
Are you using the Mobile version on your iPads and have the Agenda To Go Server installed?	<p>In this case, you have 2 options:</p> <p><b>1. Prepare for the new update!</b></p> <p>If you are currently on SIRE version 6.2 or lower, you will need to update your SIRE Application server and clients to 6.3 or higher before you can get the updated Agenda To Go Server. SIRE version 6.6 is scheduled for release in a few weeks, so it is a great time to upgrade. This will enable you to upgrade to the new Mobile Agenda To Go app on the Apple Store and update your Agenda To Go Server too.</p> <p>If you already are on version 6.3 or higher, you only need to upgrade the Agenda To Go Server. The server upgrade will be available before May 1 and updates very easily. It should not impact your users or require testing for any other parts of your SIRE installation. Once the server upgrade is completed, you can let your users know to download the new version from the Apple Store.</p> <p>If you anticipate needing help with your upgrade, please schedule time with support before you download the new version from the Apple Store. You can reach support at <a href="mailto:support@siretechnologies.com">support@siretechnologies.com</a> or by calling 801.415.0626.</p> <p><b>2. Don't upgrade - but you still need to prepare!</b></p> <p>The new version will hit the iPad store around Wednesday, May 1. If you do not want to upgrade in the coming weeks,</p>	If you are just using the Windows version then you do not need to do anything.

you must tell your iPad Agenda To Go users not to download the newest version from the Apple Store. This version will not be compatible with your servers, and Apple does not allow us to have multiple versions in their store.

If you are unsure how to proceed or have any questions, please email [support@siretechnologies.com](mailto:support@siretechnologies.com) to set up a meeting with one of our experts. To stay informed about this and other product updates, please also register for our [SIRE Community Page](#).

With kind regards,

Kyle Young  
Director of Operations, SIRE Technologies  
A Division of Hyland Software Inc.

2211 W. 2300 S.  
West Valley City, UT 84119

This e-mail was sent by:  
OnBase by Hyland Software  
28500 Clemens Road  
Westlake, Ohio 44145 USA

[Privacy Policy](#)

Copyright © 2013 Hyland Software, Inc. All rights reserved

This email was sent to [kimk@moval.org](mailto:kimk@moval.org). If you no longer wish to receive these emails you may [update your email preferences or unsubscribe](#) at any time.

MV00256471

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Monday, April 29, 2013 3:03 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Homicide on Bay Avenue - Update

Good afternoon,

The suspect in the double homicide on Bay Avenue is out of the induced coma and has been interviewed by Sheriff's homicide investigators. The autopsies are being completed today and we hope to have confirmation of the victim's identities soon. The suspect will be transported back to Riverside County today and will ultimately be booked into RPDC on two counts of murder, home invasion robbery (in Garden Grove) and various other felony counts. The Riverside District Attorney's Office will prosecute all charges, including those that took place in Orange County. This decision was based on the fact that the most serious crimes occurred in our jurisdiction. Based on various factors, including multiple murders, the suspect will likely face the death penalty if convicted. A press release will be generated by the Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit once next of kin for the decedents have been notified.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 01, 2013 10:43 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Anonymous Caller

The anonymous caller stated Highland Fairview and City Council relationship has been corrupt from the beginning; City Council will not listen to the opponents; money was spent on roads to benefit Highland Fairview; and Charter City is being considered so that the Council can create large salaries for themselves

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 01, 2013 5:41 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Burglary arrest

Good afternoon,

Today about 9:25 AM, officers were dispatched to a residence in the 11500 block of Triumph Lane reference a burglary just occurred. The homeowner discovered the suspect inside and the suspect immediately fled, dropping a bloody knife in the backyard. Officers searched the area but were unable to locate the suspect. Officers alerted local hospitals to the possibility of a suspect seeking treatment for an injury from an edged weapon. As short time later, the suspect was located at RCRMC seeking treatment for a deep cut to his hand. Suspect DeJohn Miller (18) of Moreno Valley was treated for his injury and later booked into RPDC after admitting to the crime.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256501

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 02, 2013 11:02 AM  
**To:** Suzanne Bryant; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment at "Special" meetings  
**Attachments:** 13 0501 public comment at special meetings.pdf

---

**From:** Richard Stewart [<mailto:ras@mglawinc.com>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 02, 2013 10:48 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Public comment at "Special" meetings

Please pass the attached to all council members and the City Attorney.

This CONFIRMS that ONLY comments concerning the items listed on the Notice of the Special Meeting have to be allowed.

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 02, 2013 7:21 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Shooting near Home Depot with road closure

Good evening,

Today about 2:55 PM, officers responded to the Home Depot store on Pigeon Pass just north of SR 60 reference a shooting and traffic collision. On arrival officers learned that a Chevy truck occupied by two adult males was exiting the northernmost exit of the Home Depot parking lot when an unknown male suspect walked up behind their vehicle and began shooting at them with a handgun. The victims sped away southbound Pigeon Pass, but quickly collided with a southbound Chevy Suburban. The victim in the passenger seat fled the crashed truck on foot because he feared the suspect would continue shooting. The passenger was located a short distance away and was found to have a non-life-threatening gunshot wound to his upper back.

The driver of the victim vehicle sustained minor injuries during the crash. Both victims were transported to RCRMC for treatment. The driver of the Suburban was not injured. Northbound Pigeon Pass was closed for about two hours while the incident was investigated. An extensive search was conducted for the suspect by both ground units and the Sheriff's helicopter. The suspect was not located. Video footage is being sought from all surrounding businesses.

The suspect was described as a White male adult, 20-30 years old with tattoos on both arms. He was last seen wearing a black shirt and black pants. The motive for this shooting is unknown at this time. The investigation is continuing.

When one of the reporting parties called about this incident, he informed Dispatch that Congressman Mark Takano was inside the Home Depot speaking with a group of Home Depot employees at the time of incident. We verified this information and attempted to locate Mr. Takano, but he had left the area by the time we became aware of his presence.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256519

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 07, 2013 10:00 AM  
**To:** Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the Office

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 10, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the Office

Mayor Pro Tem Co will be out of the office May 7 – May 9. He will not be attending the May 7<sup>th</sup> Study Session.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00256541

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 07, 2013 2:50 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Executive Team  
**Subject:** MVCEA Ratification Vote

Honorable Mayor and Council Members,

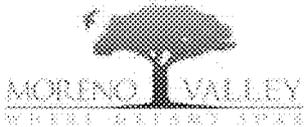
Following recent approval of a Tentative Agreement by the Moreno Valley City Employees Association Board and the City Council, a ratification vote for all MVCEA members has been scheduled for Thursday.

At this point, some controversy has been generated by employees who appear to oppose the re-opening of the Public Service Counter on alternating Fridays. MVCEA will inform us of the vote tally on Thursday; we will keep you fully informed.

Respectfully,

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 07, 2013 6:38 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: MVCEA Ratification Vote

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 07, 2013 2:50 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Executive Team  
**Subject:** MVCEA Ratification Vote

Honorable Mayor and Council Members,

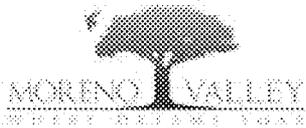
Following recent approval of a Tentative Agreement by the Moreno Valley City Employees Association Board and the City Council, a ratification vote for all MVCEA members has been scheduled for Thursday.

At this point, some controversy has been generated by employees who appear to oppose the re-opening of the Public Service Counter on alternating Fridays. MVCEA will inform us of the vote tally on Thursday; we will keep you fully informed.

Respectfully,

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



MV00256565

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 08, 2013 11:18 AM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Kathy Gross; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendar

Attached please find the May and June Invitation Calendars



0513 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0613 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 08, 2013 12:30 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Invitation - Community Health and Wellness Fair  
**Attachments:** Participant letter health fair.doc

Please advise if you are interested in attending

Community Health and Wellness Fair  
Centro Cristiano Sinai  
10 a.m. – 4 p.m., Saturday, July 20  
12880 Heacock St. (x Myers) (District 1)

Centro Cristiano Sinai invites you to become a partner for our annual Community Health and Wellness Fair (Feria de la Salud y Bien Estar), to benefit Moreno Valley and surrounding areas.

Centro Cristiano Sinai has been part of the Community for over 24 years. It is centrally located in the heart of Moreno Valley on Heacock Street. Centro Cristiano Sinai provides community services, some of the services include, G.E.D. courses, citizenship classes, family services and resources, senior citizens activities, English classes and children developmental activities.

Our objective is to unite the Community of Moreno Valley to help on health and wellness through awareness, education and empowering for a more fulfilling and healthy lifestyle. The target market includes a diversified population with everyone welcome, Spanish speaking personnel will be available. We are anticipating 1,500 – 2,000 people to attend the event. Media coverage; includes local radio, press releases, public service announcements, Press Enterprise coverage and distribution of flyers throughout the Moreno Valley Unified School District and other locations.

This exciting event will be held on Saturday, July 20, 2013, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. It is a free family community event that will provide blood pressure and diabetes screenings, dental/optical information, bicycle safety, fitness, self-defense and nutritional presentations with hands on children activities. The local fire department, law enforcement, military recruitment and local businesses will also participate. to include fitness and nutritional demonstrations. The Moreno Valley city officials have been invited to attend. The event will also include fun for all ages with face painting, jumpers and games for the children. Food, music and special guests will be on-site.

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 08, 2013 1:49 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; 'Tom Owings'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** MV-14991-B6G3-District 4 Trash Cans - Joe Iannicari



CouncilSummary  
[1].pdf

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 8:24 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Notice of Cancellation - Charter Subcommittee Meeting

---

**From:** Sylvia Rodriguez  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 8:15 AM  
**To:** MVT3; Media & Communications; Ewa Lopez  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Cindy Miller; Jasmin Rivera  
**Subject:** Notice of Cancellation - Charter Subcommittee Meeting



Notice of  
Cancellation.doc

Please note that this meeting scheduled for next Wednesday, May 15, 2013 has been canceled.

Please post the following notice of cancellation to replace the agenda which was posted yesterday.

Sorry for the inconvenience.

Thank you.

*Sylvia*

Sylvia Rodriguez  
Executive Assistant to City Attorney  
City of Moreno Valley

[REDACTED]  
(951) 413-3034 fax  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[mailto: sylvia@moval.org](mailto:sylvia@moval.org)  
<http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us>

MV00256609

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 11:48 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Jesse Molina; marcelloc@moval.org; Richard Stewart; Victoria Baca; Michelle Dawson  
**Subject:** MVCEA Ratification Vote

Honorable Mayor & City Council Members,

The Moreno Valley City Employees Association just informed me that the Tentative Agreement was ratified today by a vote of its members. The final vote was 105 in favor and 50 opposed.

Next week, the Management Team will Meet & Confer with the Moreno Valley Management Association Board.

Respectfully,

Tom

Sent from my iPhone

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Administrative Services Director  
City of Moreno Valley  


---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 11:50 AM  
**To:** Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Suzanne Bryant; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Charter subcommittee - Council Member Stewart

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Richard Stewart  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 11:48 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Charter subcommittee

It is with regret that I must stop participating in the Charter subcommittee. I have lost confidence in the purpose and process and do not fully support portions of what is being proposed.

Cindy: pass this on to the Mayor and all of council as well as the City Manager.  
Sent from my iPhone

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 09, 2013 5:20 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Henry T. Garcia; Suzanne Bryant; Michelle Dawson; Tom DeSantis  
**Subject:** City Manager's Evaluation for next Tuesday  
**Attachments:** City Manager Accomplishments 2012-13.pdf; Jobs info attachment.pdf; Collective Evaluation Form BLANK.doc

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council:

The closed session agenda for next Tuesday includes the City Manager's annual performance evaluation. Attached for your information is a memorandum of accomplishments submitted by the City Manager. Also attached is an evaluation form; as has been the process in the past, the intent is that this form will be completed prior to the closed session and used for discussion.

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, May 10, 2013 3:47 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** John Anderson; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Sunnymead Blvd enforcement

Good afternoon,

On 5-09-13, about 9:00 PM, MVPD SET officers conducted a vehicle stop on Sunnymead Blvd. near Indian Street. The driver, Raymond Siguero (27) of Moreno Valley, was arrested for an outstanding \$50,000 felony warrant. He was also found in possession of a small amount of suspected methamphetamine. He was booked into RPDC without incident.

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256634

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, May 13, 2013 5:12 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Claims filed against City

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, May 13, 2013 5:09 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Cc:** Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Claims filed against City

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The City Clerk's office received (today) three claims filed against the City from Anne Schneider, Al Brady and Paul Early. The Press Enterprise has requested a copy of the claims filed which will be provided to them this afternoon.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, May 13, 2013 5:27 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Mayor Tom Owings - Press Release  
**Attachments:** Press Release 051313 Owings Resume Testimony.pdf

Please see attached Press Release – Mayor to Resume Testimony on Wednesday

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 14, 2013 1:51 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: REVISED Mayor Tom Owings - Press Release  
**Attachments:** Press Release 051313 Owings Resume Testimony REVISED.pdf

Please see attached REVISED Press Release – Mayor to Resume Testimony on Wednesday

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 17, 2013 10:47 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Artists' Reception May 25

Please advise if you are interested in attending the reception

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** rarcher [<mailto:rarcher@mvcaf.org>]  
**Sent:** Friday, May 17, 2013 9:42 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Artists' Reception May 25

Cindy -

I would like to extend an invitation to everyone at the City regarding our Artists' Reception at the Vanguard Community Art Gallery (upper level, Moreno Valley Mall next to Mrs. Field's Cookies) on Saturday, May 25 from 4:00 pm - 8:00 pm. Music, refreshments and an opportunity to meet Charles Bibbs, Maurice Howard, and other artists represented at the Vanguard. Mr. Bibbs and Howard are part of our show/exhibition entitled "Colors" and runs through June 15th. I hope to see you there!

- Rick

Richard L. F. Archer, Sr.  
President/Moreno Valley Cultural Arts Foundation  
Director/Vanguard Community Art Gallery  


---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 17, 2013 6:07 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molina@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Owings of the state

Update: Mayor Owings will be out of the state May **22** – June 1

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 8:15 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; [molina@verizon.net](mailto:molina@verizon.net); 'richstew27@gmail.com'; [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); Victoriabaca2000 ([victoriabaca2000@gmail.com](mailto:victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)); 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings of the state

Mayor Owings will be out of the state May 23 – June 1, attending his granddaughter's graduation in Tennessee

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 22, 2013 7:45 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Regional Activity Reports

Please advise if you have any regional activity reports you would like to present at the May 28, council meeting. Please respond asap so that your report can be placed on the agenda.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 22, 2013 6:32 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** May 28, 2013 Regular City Council Meeting Agenda  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The agenda for the above-referenced meeting has been finalized. Please download the agenda on your iPad via "Agenda to Go."

You may also access the agenda on your Smartphone or PC. The web site link is provided below.

[MAY 28, 2013 REGULAR CITY COUNCIL MEETING AGENDA WEB SITE LINK](#)

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951) 413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 23, 2013 7:37 AM  
**To:** Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Owings of the state

2<sup>nd</sup> Update: Mayor Owings will be out of the state May 22 – May 27. He will be attending the May 28 City Council meeting.

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 17, 2013 6:07 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Owings of the state

Update: Mayor Owings will be out of the state May 22 – June 1

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 23, 2013 8:15 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Henry T. Garcia; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings of the state

Mayor Owings will be out of the state May 23 – June 1, attending his granddaughter's graduation in Tennessee

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005*

MV00256785

Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)

w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 29, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'towings123@gmail.com'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem Co - Out of the City

Revised date: June 6 – June 14

Mayor Pro Tem Co will not be attending the June 11 City Council meeting

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Friday, May 24, 2013 10:05 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis; [molinavision@verizon.net](mailto:molinavision@verizon.net); Richard Stewart; [towings123@gmail.com](mailto:towings123@gmail.com); [Victoriabaca2000 \(victoriabaca2000@gmail.com\)](mailto:Victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Council Member Co - Out of the City

Council Member Co will be out of the city June 6 – 10.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 29, 2013 6:51 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Alm, Mitchell; John Anderson; Brandon Ford; Steve Mike; Launa Jimenez  
**Subject:** Grant awarded

Good evening,

It is my pleasure to announce that the Moreno Valley Police Department has been approved to receive a Sobriety Checkpoint Grant from the California Office of Traffic Safety. The grant period runs from October 01, 2013 through September 30, 2014. The total amount of this grant is \$156,410.00 and will allow for the operation of 18 checkpoints in Moreno Valley during the grant period. The Moreno Valley Police Department will use this important grant to safeguard individuals and families who live, work, visit and shop in the City of Moreno Valley.

Joel

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256847

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, June 03, 2013 9:09 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Martin "Mac" McEntarfer 951.686.5846

Mr. McEntarfer left a VMM opposing the WLC due health concerns from the increased truck traffic pollution. He stated he would be glad to get a call back.

In the GIS, there is a Martin McEntarfer who resides the City of Riverside on Claremont (University City off of the 215)

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00256886

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 05, 2013 1:42 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co;  
'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson;  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Suzanne Bryant;  
Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Tom Owings; Tom Owings  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendars



0613 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 05, 2013 5:42 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Alm, Mitchell; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Section 8 search warrant (#2 today)

Good afternoon,

The MVPD SET Team served a search warrant in the 13700 block of Pattilynn Drive reference Section 8 housing assistance fraud. This warrant was the result of a complaint received from other citizens in the area. Officers found evidence indicating the suspect falsified applications and fraudulently received more than \$70,000 in Section 8 housing assistance. Officers also located two loaded handguns, more than one pound of marijuana, and items related to the sale of marijuana. The weapons and drugs were accessible to a minor child who regularly visits the residence and was present today.

Suspects Carmen Cabuloy (52) and Xycarlo Sistrunk (26) were arrested and booked into RPDC on the following charges:

Defrauding a government entity; Perjury; Obtaining aid by fraud; providing a false written document to gain funds; possession of marijuana for sales; armed with a firearm while committing a felony; and child endangerment. The child was released to her mother who does not reside at the residence and had no connection to the criminal activity taking place there.

Joel

Joel Ontiveros, Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department

MV00256952

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall was served on June 4, 2013 to Mayor Owings, Mayor Pro Tem Co and Council Member Baca. Recall proceedings are governed by the Elections Code. The following are steps giving you a general idea of what to expect.

After the Notice has been filed with the City Clerk, the targeted officer has 7 days (Tuesday, June 9, 2013) to file and serve a written response. The response cannot be more than 200 words in length. It must be signed and be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the targeted officer. It must be served on a least one of the proponents (and filed with the City Clerk) named in the Notice of Intent by personal delivery or by certified mail.

Within 10 days after filing the answer, the proponents would have to file two copies of the blank form of the petition with the City Clerk and proof of publication of the Notice of Intention. The Clerk would have 10 days to review the petition and proof of publication for compliance with the law and notify the proponents in writing of her findings. The proponents would have 10 days to correct the deficiencies and the Clerk would get another 10 days to re-review. The process is repeated until the petition is correct. Once the petition form is approved, the Clerk would notify the proponents and the 120 to circulate the petition and file with the Clerk. The proponents would need to gather 20% of signatures as reported by the Secretary of State. I've been given these figures by the Registrar of Voters office.

District #3 – 17,717  
District # 4 – 16,219  
District #5 – 14,390

Once the signed petitions are submitted to the City Clerk, the Registrar of Voters office will verify the signatures.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

[REDACTED]  
F:(951)413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 4:05 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** RE: Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

The correct date for the written response is Tuesday, June 11, 2013.

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 06, 2013 2:17 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall was served on June 4, 2013 to Mayor Owings, Mayor Pro Tem Co and Council Member Baca. Recall proceedings are governed by the Elections Code. The following are steps giving you a general idea of what to expect.

After the Notice has been filed with the City Clerk, the targeted officer has 7 days (Tuesday, June 9, 2013) to file and serve a written response. The response cannot be more than 200 words in length. It must be signed and be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the targeted officer. It must be served on a least one of the proponents (and filed with the City Clerk) named in the Notice of Intent by personal delivery or by certified mail.

Within 10 days after filing the answer, the proponents would have to file two copies of the blank form of the petition with the City Clerk and proof of publication of the Notice of Intention. The Clerk would have 10 days to review the petition and proof of publication for compliance with the law and notify the proponents in writing of her findings. The proponents would have 10 days to correct the deficiencies and the Clerk would get another 10 days to re-review. The process is repeated until the petition is correct. Once the petition form is approved, the Clerk would notify the proponents and the 120 to circulate the petition and file with the Clerk. The proponents would need to gather 20% of signatures as reported by the Secretary of State. I've been given these figures by the Registrar of Voters office.

District #3 – 17,717  
District #4 – 16,219  
District #5 – 14,390

Once the signed petitions are submitted to the City Clerk, the Registrar of Voters office will verify the signatures.

Let me know if you have any questions.

MV00256965

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

[REDACTED]  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

# REGIONAL MEETINGS AGENDA PREP FORM



		<u>PRIMARY</u>	<u>ALTERNATE</u>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>MJPA</b>	<b>Owings/Co</b>	<b>Molina</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>RCTC</b>	<b>Owings</b>	<b>Co</b>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>RTA</b>	<b>Molina</b>	<b>Co</b>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>WRCOG</b>	<b>Owings</b>	<b>Co</b>
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>WRCOG - TAC</b>	<b>City Manager</b>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>OTHER</b>	_____	

**Meeting Date:** 6/12/2013

## CONSENT CALENDAR

Item #	Comments
9A	<b>Agreement Amendment with BBK for Legal Services</b> – staff recommends supporting this action. Allows for continuity of legal services for ongoing projects / programs.
9C	<b>Appropriations Limit for FY 13/14</b> – staff recommends supporting this action. No impact to Moreno Valley and action is in accordance with Article XIII B of Calif. Constitution.
9E	<b>Quarterly Sales Tax Analysis</b> – receive and file. Noteworthy that out of 25 top sales tax producers, at least 15 of stores / companies listed have representation in Moreno Valley. Additionally, Auto Sales posted the largest gain.
9F	<b>Recurring Contracts for FY 13/14</b> - staff recommends supporting these actions. There will be no impact to Moreno Valley and actions will provide continuity of service in many important programs.
9G	<b>Agreement with Nossaman, LLP for On-Call Strategic Partnership Advisor Services</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Firm provides support for improvements to SR91 / I-15 providing a regional benefit for Riverside County including Moreno Valley residents that commute / travel through the area.
9I	<b>2009 Measure A Western Riverside County Regional Arterial Funds – City of Perris Programming Request</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Action will provide direct benefit for Moreno Valley residents traveling to I-215 from Indian Street, Perris Boulevard, Lasselle Street, and Heacock Avenue.
9J	<b>2013 Multi-Funding Call for Projects</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Action will provide opportunities for grant funding for several CIP projects within Moreno Valley.
9K	<b>Federal Surface Transportation Program 2013 Call for Rehabilitation Projects – Additional Project Programming</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Action has no impact to Moreno Valley and will provide funding for road rehabilitation projects within the cities of Calimesa, Coachella, Eastvale, Lake Elsinore, Norco, and Palm Desert.
9M	<b>Fiscal Year 2013/14 Short Range Transit Plans</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Action has direct benefit to Moreno Valley in terms of enhanced Transit / Train services provided by RTA / Metrolink respectively.

9N	<b>Federal FY 2013 FTA Section 5310 Capital Grant Applications</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Action provides for medium bus for Moreno Valley Senior Center resulting in a direct benefit for Moreno Valley elderly residents.
----	---

*Notes:* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**DISCUSSION CALENDAR**

Item #	Comments
6	<b>Public Hearing – Proposed Budget for FY 13/14</b> - staff recommends supporting this action. Highlights include the widening of SR-91 and I-215, construction of the Perris Valley Line and completion of the East Junction (SR60 / I-215) project. Additionally, traffic management programs (Freeway Service Patrol and IE511) are being continued and / or enhanced. These elements will greatly benefit all of Riverside County including Moreno Valley residents commuting through the area.
7	<b>Public Hearing – Adoption of Four Resolutions of Necessity</b> – staff recommends supporting these actions. The actions support the widening of the SR91 corridor in Corona which will provide a regional benefit for Riverside County including Moreno Valley residents that commute / travel through the area.
10	<b>Proposed Metrolink Budget for FY 2013/14</b> – staff recommends supporting this action. Budget includes expansion of SR91 line service with 2 more peak hour trips and implementation of Positive Train Control (PTC). City of Moreno Valley residents will receive direct benefits of continued and enhanced train services.

*Notes:* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 9:35 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Pastor Earnestine Poole Anderson - I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser

Pastor Anderson is inviting you to the I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser event. I Am My Sister's Keeper is a mentoring program for 8 – 18 year old girls. Southern California Edison will be presenting a donation check to them at the event. Their church is located in District 4. Next year, May 2014, I Am My Sister's Keeper is hosting the Convoy of Hope, which is a city wide food program give away, and she stated they are expecting about 5,000 people. She stated she is looking for a venue to hold the event. I gave her the phone number for the MVUSD PIO. I also gave her the phone number for Parks in case she would like to hold the event in a park, and I transferred her to Michele Patterson to see about promoting the event.

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

I Am My Sister's Keeper Fundraiser  
Saturday, August 3  
11:00 a.m.  
Universal Strike Bowling  
23750 Alessandro Blvd.  
\$15 – Includes 2 games of bowling, shoes, hotdog, drink and entrance to talent show

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
[REDACTED]  
F: 951.413.3760  
E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 11:53 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Joint Study Session - Highway 60 East Corridor Plan

Mayor and Council Members:

Please confirm your availability to attend a Joint City Council / Planning Commission Study Session at 5:30 p.m., July 10

Thanks

Cindy

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 11:50 AM  
**To:** Michelle Dawson; Jane Halstead; Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Joint Study Session - Highway 60 East Corridor Plan

July 10<sup>th</sup> works for the project consultant. Grace is now checking with the Planning Commission. Can we check with the City Council to confirm that they are available on that date? Also, would there be an issue with starting at 5:30 rather than 6? This would allow more time for the consultant who is covering a second meeting later that evening.

Thanks!

John

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 13, 2013 3:20 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Kathy Gross; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendar



0613 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 18, 2013 5:28 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Tom Owings; 'richard stewart'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; 'Victoriabaca2000'; 'Marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition  
**Importance:** High

Mayor Owings & City Council:

Please be advised that the Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petitions for Mayor Owings, Council Members Baca and Stewart have been invalidated. The petition failed to include a city, the addresses did not match.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F: (951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Monday, June 24, 2013 12:01 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings; Tom  
Owings; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Cindy Miller; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** City of Perris Grand Opening of Mercado Park

Please advise if you would like to attend the following:

City of Perris Grand Opening of Mercado Park  
Saturday, July 13  
3:00 p.m.  
925 South D Street  
Perris, CA

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 25, 2013 7:58 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Aldi / Tom Jerele

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, June 24, 2013 5:32 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay  
**Subject:** Aldi

Tom Jerele called to congratulate Council and staff on Aldi coming to town.

Jane

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 25, 2013 2:05 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Agenda Item E-2 Contract - Hidden Springs

**From:** [jgiba@reagan.com](mailto:jgiba@reagan.com) [<mailto:jgiba@reagan.com>]  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 23, 2013 2:44 PM  
**To:** Candace Cassel  
**Cc:** Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Steven Sopher; Victoria Baca; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Richard Teichert  
**Subject:** HS E-2 Contract

Hi Candace,

We have some concerns about this contract. Please contact Steven if he did not forward you his e-mail. You left us very little time to review prior to a meeting. Even I get the feeling this is being "shoved down our ...". I have been reviewing this past weekend and I too have a collection of concerns for the vague nature. Didn't we specifically suggest the need for "specifics" and details for maintenance. We need some clarity, to relieve some anxiety, so we need to talk before the meeting. We could use some clarification. Tuesday is coming quickly and I don't think you have a clear consensus for approval. I don't like doing things this way. I am free Monday.

Ohh, why was the parkway landscape across from the elementary school cut to the dirt. Were we not clear that this is what ruined our landscape before. Also, comments about loss of plants do to reduced service was not quite true but in fact the plant cut backs NOT properly monitored by the CSD as pointed out by Jan Bower was a big factor in our die back up here.

We want this new contract to truly benefit the residents of HS and the City of Moreno Valley. A good working relationship does much to repair the trust issues developed over the past months by many.

So here are some of my preliminary observations: I still have a lot to read.

#### 1. General Provisions - Scope of Work

C. What criteria is being used to reject or approve of work, BY whom is the designated "Director", methods & materials ect. As I went through this document so far, there are very little clear specifics by which to judge this criteria. This was a concern expressed in many of our meetings. I for one would like to know who that "Inspector" will be as well.

#### 2. General Provision - Schedule of Work

G. Why are they not working a full week. M-Friday. I realize the city has been on a temporary no Friday work day but a contractor should be working a normal work week and not enjoying a short week specific to our city requirements. They do not need your inspector on site Friday to do work. If the city goes back to a 5 day week, they don't.

#### 3. 17 Technical Provisions

##### A. Turf Care

6 & 7 - are these in reverse? In my practice, you keep the turf longer in the summer and shorter in the cooler weather.

##### 4. B. Tree Care (pg 41)

You mentioned that we can not cut down any tress until August. According to section 4, "Trees can be pruned at ANY TIME in order to" - Remove dead, diseased or damaged tress (8-12 minimum) like the 47 tree photos I sent you. If this contract is approved, will the removal process start ASAP?

##### 5. C Shrub Care (Pg 43)

Remember our discussion about very specific criteria for holding the contractor to very specific measurement criteria so we can truly hold them to a criteria. I don't see that here, just "remove unwanted encroachment..." with NO specific criteria to measure this encroachment. **e.g 18" from sidewalks and held straight when applied a vertical plumb line and not to exceed 60" in height.** Without this type of inspection criteria we get what we have been getting which generally looks,let us say, less than professional.

#### 6. D Ground Cover (Pg 44)

3 & 4 - I see a reference to Frequency and " accepted practices" (what are these and do we have that information to refer to?) but I do not see where we hold them accountable to OUR practice or in other words a specific criteria so we do not have happen what happened before and what has appeared to have happened in from of the elementary school (**unless you are doing something specific we were not aware of like a drip system or new planting**). Our collective suggestions made it very clear even when Mr Stewart was there that there must be "controls" built into the contract. Criteria we can hold them to when INSPECTED.

Also,I do not see information about the types of replants, plant pallet, etc. Where is our input in this document? e.g. refer to HSRC plant pallet selections, etc. This is suppose to be a partnership?

I'm sorry Candace,this contract seems to leave a lot of open decision making. In the past, that leads to concerns and trust issues. Steven had some honest concerns that I left for him to respond to. I am not done digging into this but unless you can help me feel better about Steven's concerns and the few things I expressed, I will not feel comfortable supporting this contract. In the past,we have had the opportunity to review a new contract in a timely fashion and discuss among residents giving the CSD thoughtful feedback. We are not getting that opportunity this time.

Just a few thoughts for you and Mr. Teichert to consider.

Best Regards,

Jeff Giba  
HSRC

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 25, 2013 2:25 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Item B.5 AWARD OF AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT FOR PROJECT NO. E-2 (HIDDEN SPRINGS) MAINTENANCE OF PARKWAY, MEDIAN AND OPEN SPACE LANDSCAPING AND IRRIGATION

**From:** Steven Sopher [mailto:readisaiah53@icloud.com]  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 23, 2013 3:46 PM  
**To:** jgiba@reagan.com  
**Cc:** Sopher Steven; Candace Cassel; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Richard Teichert; Hernandez Art  
**Subject:** Item B.5 AWARD OF AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT FOR PROJECT NO. E-2 (HIDDEN SPRINGS) MAINTENANCE OF PARKWAY, MEDIAN AND OPEN SPACE LANDSCAPING AND IRRIGATION

Honorable Mayor, Members of our City Council, and Special Districts Staff:

Below are my comments related to the new landscaping contract for Special Districts Zone E-2, that you will be considering on June 25, 2013.

You will find several of my comments directed to Mr. Teichert.

Please be advised my comments are not intended to be a personal confrontation of Mr. Teichert.

These comments are directed to the position and responsibilities associated with the Chief Fiscal Officer and not to the individual person.

**I respectfully request the City Council table approval of this agreement pending resolution of the following concerns.**

**These issues have been discussed with City Staff, and our Council Representative, and remain unresolved.**

City staff can perform the necessary maintenance activities, using Zone E-2 funds, during the interim; the contract award may be adjusted accordingly.

**Observations and/or Questions about the New Contract:**

**1. The proposed contract represents a 47% reduction in the purchase of landscape maintenance services.** The current award is \$85,422 base, with an additional \$18,800 for "additional services" for a max amount of \$104,282.

Using the city's own audited budget, in FY 10/11, we dedicated \$188,400 to these same services.

Using the total amount earmarked for this award, the new contract represents a reduction of 47% or \$84,118

In his Report to the City Council, dated June 25, 2013, Robert Teichert, Chief Financial Officer states, page 3:

*" As a result, the base services were reduced for the landscape maintenance of the paseo area (maintenance of the parkways was retained at a standard service level) and additional work services were reduced (e.g. reduction in the number of replants) in order to balance the budget."*

Teichert confirms Hidden Springs Residents Committee's previous analysis shared with City Staff, and our Council Representative, several months ago.

The "die back" problem was actually caused by a reduction of service, for budget reasons, which resulted in a reduction of replanting.

Teichert's statement is misleading as the replants needed were mainly in the parkways, so in fact, maintenance of the parkways was NOT sustained at a standard service level.

HSRC has clearly communicated to Mr. Stewart **Mr. Teichert's management of our district has been a failure.**

The City Council should be aware of this.

**2. The consensus of the Hidden Springs Residents Committee opposes the reduction of funds dedicated to landscape maintenance.**

There exists sufficient revenue to purchase needed services, including replants.

The problem with cash flow is a result of Mr. Teichert's fiscal requirement to divert a significant portion of our revenue to Undesignated Reserves along with high overhead costs associated with city staff.

**Special Districts staff have been directed to preserve 108% of our Total Revenues for Undesignated Reserves.**

**City staff personnel costs (General Fund & Special Districts Admin) currently represent 31% of our Total Revenue.**

**3. The structure of the new contract does not enhance services rendered to our landscape district, the structure of the contract is purely for fiscal management purposes.**

Quoting Mr. Teichert, page 3:

*"This strategy provides the CSD flexibility in adjusting service levels based on available funding without incurring additional costs of issuing another RFP."*

**Mr. Teichert statement obscures a significant fact, he should make it explicit clear to the City Council, the new contract DOES allow for a substantial reduction in services for all areas, parkways and paseos, without the advice, consent, or input of the affected residents, or their elected representatives.**

**A significant feature of the new contract, not appearing in the previous contracts, is the designation of 3 service levels both for the parkways and the paseos, each succeeding service level representing a substantial reduction in service from the previous service level.**

**There has been no discussion with Hidden Springs residents as to how, and under what circumstances, the Chief Financial Officer will decide to lower the level of services, or when and how services will be restored.**

**3. Mr. Teichert's comments regarding the city's failed attempt to increase the parcel charge does not tell the complete story.**

*On page 3, Mr. Teichert states, "In May 2011, the property owners within Zone E-2 did not support an increase in their parcel charge to support increasing costs to continue providing landscape maintenance at a standard service level."*

What Mr. Teichert does not mention, any increase in revenues (as the result of a parcel tax increase) would have been diverted to Undesignated Reserves, per his directive as Chief Financial Officer, **therefore an increase in the parcel tax would not result in an increase in services but absorbed in reserves.**

**4. On the record, who specifically will be personally responsible for managing the performance of this contract?**

*Page 30, Exhibit A, Item 1C "All work shall be performed in accordance with usual and customary horticultural practices to achieve, and maintain healthy, viable landscapes. The Chief Financial Officer/City Treasurer of the City of Moreno Valley, or his/her delegated representative(s), hereinafter designated as "Director" will periodically inspect all the operations and approve or reject the work performed, and methods or materials used, and make changes in work scheduling."*

**5. The stipulation below appeared in our previous contract, the City failed to perform it, what assurances do we have they won't fail again?**

**On the record, when will this particular inspection of our landscape district be completed, when can we be informed of the results? Who specifically will represent the interests of the Hidden Springs residents in the development and finalization of this assessment? How will this assessment be used to guide the priorities of our service district?**

Page 32, Exhibit A, Item 2A: *The Director and Contractor shall conduct an inspection of all sites covered under this Contract as soon as practicable after its execution, and prior to commencement of Contractor's operations. Following said inspection, the Contractor shall submit to the Director a written affidavit certifying the actual condition of the site(s) relative to District Specifications, including but not limited to the nature and extent of any deficiencies noted by the Contractor, and acknowledged by the Director. The Contractor is hereby advised that this affidavit shall serve as the benchmark for the Director's evaluation of Contractor's performance under this Contract. Failure to maintain site(s) up to this established standard may result in the District deducting payment of all or part of the Contractor's compensation, as further described in Exhibit C., Section 3.*

**6. The spending priorities of this contract remain unclear.** What specifically constitutes "Additional Work" and what is the basis and protocol for the contractor to submit billing for "Additional Work" ?

I cannot find a description or a billing protocol. I reviewed Page 61, Section 2, Paragraph C and do not see this information, perhaps it can be found elsewhere.

**Without knowing what specifically constitutes "Additional Work" the Chief Financial Officer, or their designate, has no accountability as to how they use our funding, or what priorities to address. This is a significant concern as \$18,800 of the total award, or 18%, is dedicated solely to "Additional Work."**

**Please note, there is no mandate to authorize any Additional Work, these funds could conceivably revert back to Undesignated Reserves without any service being rendered.**

**7. Did Special Districts encumber the \$3,200 dedicated for replanting from FY12/13 to the FY 13/14 budget?**

We were given assurances these funds would be available for use in FY 13/14 and not absorbed into Undesignated Reserves.

Respectfully submitted,

Steve Sopher, Participant  
Hidden Springs Residents Committee

On Jun 23, 2013, at 2:44 PM, [jgiba@reagan.com](mailto:jgiba@reagan.com) wrote:

MV00257277

Hi Candace,

We have some concerns about this contract. Please contact Steven if he did not forward you his e-mail. You left us very little time to review prior to a meeting. Even I get the feeling this is being "shoved down our ...". I have been reviewing this past weekend and I too have a collection of concerns for the vague nature. Didn't we specifically suggest the need for "specifics" and details for maintenance. We need some clarity, to relieve some anxiety, so we need to talk before the meeting. We could use some clarification. Tuesday is coming quickly and I don't think you have a clear consensus for approval. I don't like doing things this way. I am free Monday.

Ohh, why was the parkway landscape across from the elementary school cut to the dirt. Were we not clear that this is what ruined our landscape before. Also, comments about loss of plants do to reduced service was not quite true but in fact the plant cut backs NOT properly monitored by the CSD as pointed out by Jan Bower was a big factor in our die back up here.

We want this new contract to truly benefit the residents of HS and the City of Moreno Valley. A good working relationship does much to repair the trust issues developed over the past months by many.

So here are some of my preliminary observations: I still have a lot to read.

#### 1. General Provisions - Scope of Work

C. What criteria is being used to reject or approve of work, BY whom is the designated "Director", methods & materials ect. As I went through this document so far, there are very little clear specifics by which to judge this criteria. This was a concern expressed in many of our meetings. I for one would like to know who that "Inspector" will be as well.

#### 2. General Provision - Schedule of Work

G. Why are they not working a full week. M-Friday. I realize the city has been on a temporary no Friday work day but a contractor should be working a normal work week and not enjoying a short week specific to our city requirements. They do not need your inspector on site Friday to do work. If the city goes back to a 5 day week, they don't.

#### 3. 17 Technical Provisions

##### A. Turf Care

6 & 7 - are these in reverse? In my practice, you keep the turf longer in the summer and shorter in the cooler weather.

##### 4. B. Tree Care (pg 41)

You mentioned that we can not cut down any tress until August. According to section 4, "Trees can be pruned at ANY TIME in order to" - Remove dead, diseased or damaged tress (8-12 minimum) like the 47 tree photos I sent you. If this contract is approved, will the removal process start ASAP?

##### 5. C Shrub Care (Pg 43)

Remember our discussion about very specific criteria for holding the contractor to very specific measurement criteria so we can truly hold them to a criteria. I don't see that here, just "remove unwanted encroachment..." with NO specific criteria to measure this encroachment. **e.g 18" from sidewalks and held straight when applied a vertical plumb line and not to exceed 60" in height.** Without this type of inspection criteria we get what we have been getting which generally looks,let us say, less than professional.

##### 6. D Ground Cover (Pg 44)

3 & 4 - I see a reference to Frequency and " accepted practices" (what are these and do we have that information to refer to?) but I do not see where we hold them accountable to OUR practice or in other words a specific criteria so we do not have happen what happened before and what has appeared to have happened in from of the elementary school (**unless you are doing something specific we were not aware of like a drip system or new planting**). Our collective suggestions made it very clear even when Mr Stewart was there that there must be "controls" built into the contract. Criteria we can hold them to when INSPECTED.

Also,I do not see information about the types of replants, plant pallet, etc. Where is our input in this document? e.g. refer to HSRC plant pallet selections, etc. This is suppose to be a partnership?

I'm sorry Candace, this contract seems to leave a lot of open decision making. In the past, that leads to concerns and trust issues. Steven had some honest concerns that I left for him to respond to. I am not done digging into this but unless you can help me feel better about Steven's concerns and the few things I expressed, I will not feel comfortable supporting this contract. In the past, we have had the opportunity to review a new contract in a timely fashion and discuss among residents giving the CSD thoughtful feedback. We are not getting that opportunity this time.

Just a few thoughts for you and Mr. Teichert to consider.

Best Regards,

Jeff Giba  
HSRC

This message is intended only for the person(s) to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, or responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify the sender immediately by e-mail and delete the original message.

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 26, 2013 9:49 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Attempted Murder

Good evening,

We are investigating an attempted murder in the 21800 block of Bay Avenue. Officers responded to a shooting with one victim wounded and found an adult male suffering from gunshot wounds. The victim was transported to RCRMC and is expected to survive.

The suspect and firearm used are both outstanding. MVPD Investigators, Forensic Techs, and Citizen Volunteers are on scene.

This does not appear to be a random event and Investigators are following leads in the case. I will keep you updated.

Joel

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 8:14 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** FW: Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 8:13 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** FW: Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

Cindy,

Please forward to Council as they may find this useful.

Thank you.

Jane

---

**From:** Dixie Howard [<mailto:DHoward@fppc.ca.gov>]  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 20, 2013 1:24 PM  
**Subject:** Local PAC & Candidate/Treasurer Webinars Scheduled

The FPPC has scheduled free webinar training for local PACs, candidates and treasurers. Your help in getting the word out to committee treasurers is appreciated as we have scheduled the webinars at times that may be more convenient for those that have other full time employment. The one-hour programs specifically address the semi-annual filing deadline. Here is a link for sign-up information: <http://www.fppc.ca.gov/index.php?id=674>

**Dixie Howard, Assistant Division Chief**  
**Technical Assistance Division**  
**Fair Political Practices Commission**  
[REDACTED] | [www.fppc.ca.gov](http://www.fppc.ca.gov)

*Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any review, use, disclosure, or distribution not authorized by the intended recipient(s) is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message.*

MV00257301

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 8:55 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Cathy Parada; Ewa Lopez; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Tom DeSantis; Ahmad Ansari; Anna Chacon; Eric Lewis  
**Subject:** Response District 3 - CRM MV-14954-M0C2 Lori Nickel (Signage)  
**Attachments:** CouncilSummary[1].pdf

Please see attached council summary report

Thanks,

**Cindy**

*Cindy A. Miller  
Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council  
City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

*F: 951.413.3760  
E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)  
w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 27, 2013 5:46 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000;  
'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; 'molinavision@verizon.net'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

Please be advised that the Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition for Mayor Tom Owings is valid. Signature verification by the County has identified the proponents as registered voters in the City. The **original** NOI, Proof of Service and a copy of E.C. 11023 were filed with my office on June 24, 2013. The NOI complies with E.C. 11020.

Mayor Owings' response/answer to the NOI was filed in my office today (June 27, 2013).

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 30, 2013 12:21 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** DUI crash and power outage

Good morning,

Today about 3:11 AM, officers responded to Wintergreen and John F. Kennedy reference a vehicle crashed into a power pole. The driver was arrested for DUI.

Edison responded to handle the power outage and determined approximately 20 homes northeast of the intersection are without power. Edison estimates power will be out for another 18 hours (as of 11:56 AM).

We will keep you updated.

Joel

MV00257327

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 10:40 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Executive Team  
**Subject:** FW: Stater Bros. Markets Press Release  
**Attachments:** 130701\_Moreno Valley Announcement.doc; 130701\_Moreno Valley Announcement.pdf

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: We are so excited to share the news that Stater Bros. Markets is purchasing the vacant Albertsons located at Ironwood Avenue and Pigeon Pass Road. After discussions that appeared to have stalled, this actually came together very quickly and recently. John Terell, Tom DeSantis and I met with Mike Staton of Stater Bros. on May 26<sup>th</sup> and he indicated that they were resuming discussions for the store at that time. John has been providing information and other assistance during the process. Needless to say this is great news for the City and our residents. We will be posting this announcement on the City's web site as well as participating in other public relations activities.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Marisa Kutansky [mailto:Marisa.Kutansky@staterbros.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 10:09 AM  
**Subject:** Stater Bros. Markets Press Release

Good Morning,

Attached is a copy of Stater Bros. Markets most recent press release. Please feel free to contact the Public Relations Department at 909-733-5038 if you have any questions.

Best regards,  
Marisa Kutansky  
Public Relations Department  
Stater Bros. Markets  


**Stater Bros. Announces  
New Blue Ribbon Moreno Valley Supermarket**

San Bernardino, California (July 1, 2013) – Stater Bros. has announced that the company has entered into an agreement to purchase the recently closed Moreno Valley Albertsons, located at the northwest corner of Ironwood Avenue and Pigeon Pass Road.

The NEW “Blue Ribbon” Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will bring back a much needed full-service supermarket for the many residents north of Highway 60 and a revitalization for the neighborhood shopping center where it’s located.

This new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will be the fourth location for Stater Bros. in Moreno Valley and demonstrates Stater Bros.’ commitment to the Moreno Valley community it has served for over 34 years (since 1979). The three current Stater Bros. Supermarkets in Moreno Valley are located at 24931 Sunnymead Blvd, 25900 Iris Avenue, and 14425 Moreno Beach Drive.

Stater Bros. expects to take possession of the location from Albertsons in September. The Supermarket will subsequently undergo a major remodel and reopen as a state-of-the-art "Blue Ribbon" Stater Bros. Supermarket. A Grand Opening Celebration for the new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket is planned before the end of the year.

The new 43,670 sq. ft. Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will feature:

- Full Service Fresh Meat Department with famous Stater Bros. Butchers to serve you
- Full Service Fresh Seafood Department with experts to help with selection plus capability to season and fry on the spot
- Full Service Deli including fried and baked chicken, specialty sandwiches, wraps, taco plates, olive bar and much more
- Self Service Beverage Bar with New Coca-Cola "Freestyle" Fountain Drink Station featuring over 150 flavors of soda, ICEE Drinks, Ice Teas, Espresso, Specialty Coffees, Vanilla Latte and Hot Cocoa
- Full Service Hot Bakery with a full selection of Artisan breads and rolls, plus Ice Cream Cakes, special occasion cakes and cupcakes
- Full Service Floral Department for that special gift of fresh flowers, plants or floral arrangements
- Garden Fresh Produce Department featuring more than 800 items with expanded organic selections

The new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will also include many environmentally friendly practices:

- Addition of LED lighting in building signage and refrigerated display cases plus use of glass doors and curtains in refrigerated cases that reduce energy usage by 60%
- New lighting system that uses dimming ballasts, energy efficient lamps and occupancy sensors
- Energy Management System that controls refrigeration, HVAC, Demand Response, and lighting
- Recycling Center located inside for customers to recycle paper and plastic grocery bags
- Earth-conscious alternatives such as Large Grocery Bags made with 100% recycled paper and Reusable Bags for purchase

"Since 1979, Stater Bros. has proudly served the community of Moreno Valley, and the Stater Bros. Supermarket Family is especially proud to offer this modern and environmentally friendly Stater Bros. Supermarket to better serve our long-time and 'valued' Moreno Valley Customers," stated Jack H. Brown, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Stater Bros.

Stater Bros. is the largest privately owned Supermarket Chain in Southern California and the largest private employer in both San Bernardino County and Riverside County, with annual sales in 2012 of \$3.9 billion. The Company currently operates 166 Supermarkets, and there are over 18,000 members of the Stater Bros. Supermarket Family.

**STATER BROS ... PROUDLY SERVING SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FAMILIES FOR 77 YEARS**

**###**

Disclaimer:

Any views, statements, or opinions expressed in this email are solely those of the sender and do not necessarily represent those of the company from which it originated.

Confidentiality Note:

The information contained in this email (including any attachments) is private and confidential, may be legally privileged or exempt from disclosure under applicable law, and is intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, or the person responsible for delivering the email to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, retention, archiving, or reproduction of this email is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and immediately delete it.

MV00257336

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 10:50 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Stater Bros. Markets Press Release  
**Attachments:** 130701\_Moreno Valley Announcement.doc; 130701\_Moreno Valley Announcement.pdf

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 10:40 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Executive Team  
**Subject:** FW: Stater Bros. Markets Press Release

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: We are so excited to share the news that Stater Bros. Markets is purchasing the vacant Albertsons located at Ironwood Avenue and Pigeon Pass Road. After discussions that appeared to have stalled, this actually came together very quickly and recently. John Terell, Tom DeSantis and I met with Mike Staton of Stater Bros. on May 26<sup>th</sup> and he indicated that they were resuming discussions for the store at that time. John has been providing information and other assistance during the process. Needless to say this is great news for the City and our residents. We will be posting this announcement on the City's web site as well as participating in other public relations activities.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Marisa Kutansky [<mailto:Marisa.Kutansky@staterbros.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 10:09 AM  
**Subject:** Stater Bros. Markets Press Release

Good Morning,

Attached is a copy of Stater Bros. Markets most recent press release. Please feel free to contact the Public Relations Department at 909-733-5038 if you have any questions.

Best regards,  
Marisa Kutansky  
Public Relations Department  
Stater Bros. Markets  


**Stater Bros. Announces  
New Blue Ribbon Moreno Valley Supermarket**

San Bernardino, California (July 1, 2013) – Stater Bros. has announced that the company has entered into an agreement to purchase the recently closed Moreno Valley Albertsons, located at the northwest corner of Ironwood Avenue and Pigeon Pass Road.

The NEW "Blue Ribbon" Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will bring back a much needed full-service supermarket for the many residents north of Highway 60 and a revitalization for the neighborhood shopping center where it's located.

This new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will be the fourth location for Stater Bros. in Moreno Valley and demonstrates Stater Bros.' commitment to the Moreno Valley community it has served for over 34 years (since 1979). The three current Stater Bros. Supermarkets in Moreno Valley are located at 24931 Sunnymead Blvd, 25900 Iris Avenue, and 14425 Moreno Beach Drive.

Stater Bros. expects to take possession of the location from Albertsons in September. The Supermarket will subsequently undergo a major remodel and reopen as a state-of-the-art "Blue Ribbon" Stater Bros. Supermarket. A Grand Opening Celebration for the new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket is planned before the end of the year.

The new 43,670 sq. ft. Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will feature:

- Full Service Fresh Meat Department with famous Stater Bros. Butchers to serve you
- Full Service Fresh Seafood Department with experts to help with selection plus capability to season and fry on the spot
- Full Service Deli including fried and baked chicken, specialty sandwiches, wraps, taco plates, olive bar and much more
- Self Service Beverage Bar with New Coca-Cola "Freestyle" Fountain Drink Station featuring over 150 flavors of soda, ICEE Drinks, Ice Teas, Espresso, Specialty Coffees, Vanilla Latte and Hot Cocoa
- Full Service Hot Bakery with a full selection of Artisan breads and rolls, plus Ice Cream Cakes, special occasion cakes and cupcakes
- Full Service Floral Department for that special gift of fresh flowers, plants or floral arrangements
- Garden Fresh Produce Department featuring more than 800 items with expanded organic selections

The new Stater Bros. Moreno Valley Supermarket will also include many environmentally friendly practices:

- Addition of LED lighting in building signage and refrigerated display cases plus use of glass doors and curtains in refrigerated cases that reduce energy usage by 60%
- New lighting system that uses dimming ballasts, energy efficient lamps and occupancy sensors
- Energy Management System that controls refrigeration, HVAC, Demand Response, and lighting
- Recycling Center located inside for customers to recycle paper and plastic grocery bags
- Earth-conscious alternatives such as Large Grocery Bags made with 100% recycled paper and Reusable Bags for purchase

"Since 1979, Stater Bros. has proudly served the community of Moreno Valley, and the Stater Bros. Supermarket Family is especially proud to offer this modern and environmentally friendly Stater Bros. Supermarket to better serve our long-time and 'valued' Moreno Valley Customers," stated Jack H. Brown, Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Stater Bros.

Stater Bros. is the largest privately owned Supermarket Chain in Southern California and the largest private employer in both San Bernardino County and Riverside County, with annual sales in 2012 of \$3.9 billion. The Company currently operates 166 Supermarkets, and there are over 18,000 members of the Stater Bros. Supermarket Family.

**STATER BROS ... PROUDLY SERVING SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FAMILIES FOR 77 YEARS**

**###**

**Disclaimer:**

Any views, statements, or opinions expressed in this email are solely those of the sender and do not necessarily represent those of the company from which it originated.

**Confidentiality Note:**

The information contained in this email (including any attachments) is private and confidential, may be legally privileged or exempt from disclosure under applicable law, and is intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. If the reader of this email is not the intended recipient, or the person responsible for delivering the email to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, retention, archiving,

or reproduction of this email is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and immediately delete it.

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 1:41 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; richard stewart; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Victoriabaca2000; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

Please be advised that the Notices of Intention to Circulate Recall Petitions for Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co, Council Members Richard A. Stewart and Jesse Molina are valid. A second NOI for Council Member Stewart was filed in my office on June 26, 2013 and is also valid. Signature verification by the County has identified the proponents as registered voters in the City. The **original** NOI, Proof of Service and a copy of E.C. 11023 were filed. The NOI complies with E.C. 11020.

The incumbents may file an Answer/response to the recall notice. Answers/responses to the recall notices need to be served by personal delivery or certified mail to the proponent.  
The deadlines to file/serve answers are as follows:

For Mayor Pro Tem Co – by July 2

For Council Member Stewart – to the first recall notice by July 2; to second notice by July 3 – (received both responses today, 7/1/13)

For Council Member Molina – by July 3

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, July 01, 2013 4:55 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** LA Fitness Grand Opening

Please advise if you are interested in attending the L.A. Fitness Grand Opening

LA Fitness Grand Opening  
27610 EUCALYPTUS AVE (District 3)  
10 a.m., Saturday, July 27

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 02, 2013 3:49 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; 'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** Invitation Calendars for July and August



0713 Council  
Invitation Calend.



0813 Council  
Invitation Calend.

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** Victoria Baca  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 03, 2013 2:16 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead  
**Cc:** Council; Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com); richard stewart; Victoriabaca2000; molinavision@verizon.net; Marcelocoforcouncil@gmail.com  
**Subject:** Re: Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition - Council Member Victoria Baca

Thanks Jane!

Victoria Baca, M.Ed.  
Councilwoman, District 5

*City Council Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick St.  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*

On Jul 3, 2013, at 1:47 PM, "Jane Halstead" <[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)> wrote:

Mayor Owings & City Council:

A Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition of Council Member Victoria Baca has been filed with the City Clerk's office today. Within 7 days (July 10) the officer/incumbent may file an Answer/Response with the City Clerk's office and serve a copy of the Answer by personal delivery or certified mail to one of the proponents.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, July 05, 2013 5:17 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Attempted murder

Good afternoon,

This morning about 3:00 AM, officers were dispatched to the 25000 block of Dracaea Avenue reference an unknown trouble with gunshots heard in the area. As they were responding, two victims arrived at RCRMC suffering from gunshot wounds.

Investigators responded to assist with the investigation. The victims, a 29 year-old male and a 27 year-old male, are believed to be members or associates of the criminal street gang known as "Sex, Cash, Money". It appears both victims will survive their injuries. As is often the case with gang-related crimes, investigators are receiving very little cooperation from potential witnesses.

I will update you if additional information becomes available.

Joel

---

**From:** Richard Teichert  
**Sent:** Monday, July 08, 2013 3:12 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** Update on TRIP Financing challenged by resident RADene Heirs

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: In January the City Council approved the sale of not more than \$20 million in Certificates of Participation (COPs). The COPs, issued through California Communities Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) Gas Tax Revenue financing, are the funding mechanism for the Nason Street widening project between Fir and Cactus. You may recall that the Council initially approved the City's participation in the TRIP financing program in July, 2012. However, based upon the threat of a legal challenge from resident Radene Heirs and the probability that Moreno Valley's participation in the TRIP process would hold up funding for other cities in the program, we withdrew from that action and have been defending and responding to Ms. Heirs' attempts to stop the TRIP financing program since that time.

The State Appellate Court has finalized the decision in the City's favor regarding resident Radene Heirs' challenge to the validation action as a step in the process to completing the Total Road Improvement Program (TRIP) financing. The opportunity to appeal to the State Supreme Court has passed and no appeal was made. The challenge has delayed the completion of the financing which is the funding mechanism for the widening of Nason Street between Cactus and Fir Streets. The widening project has continued, and the City will be reimbursed from the proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation for funds that the City advanced to keep this project moving forward.

The cost of defending the legal challenge to the validation action was about \$60,000, not including staff time to prepare for and appear at several court hearings. This cost will be paid to legal counsel from the proceeds of the financing.

The financing team is now active. The TRIP financing will be based on Measure A revenues for lease payments on the COPs. Documents previously approved by City Council are sufficient to proceed with and complete the financing, there will be no further action planned by the City Council. Staff anticipates that the financing will be complete by the end of August 2013.

Please contact me if you have any questions regarding this issue.

***Rick Teichert***  
**Chief Financial Officer**  
**City of Moreno Valley**  
**14177 Frederick Street**  
**Moreno Valley, CA 92553**

**[richardt@moval.org](mailto:richardt@moval.org)**

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 09, 2013 12:37 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** I215 Freeway Closure  
**Attachments:** 13-176 COMMUTER ALERT SB 215 BRIDGE HIT 070913.pdf

---

**From:** Abdul Ahmad  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 09, 2013 11:57 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Cindy Owens; Jacquelyn Lankhorst; Mayra Robledo; Gina Henderson; Danae Scott  
**Subject:** FW: Freeway Closure

Cindy,

Please see the attached document and email below from Alia advising of the closure of SB 215 in the City of Perris. This closure will result in significant traffic delays to the area freeways and adjacent streets within and around the City of Moreno Valley.

Thanks,

Abdul R. Ahmad  
Division Chief  
Moreno Valley Division  
CAL Fire/Riverside County Fire Department  
PO Box 88005  
22850 Calle San Juan De Los Lagos  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
  
[abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov](mailto:abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov)

---

**From:** Alia Rodriguez [<mailto:aliar@moval.org>]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 09, 2013 11:11 AM  
**To:** Ahmad, Abdul@CALFIRE  
**Subject:** Freeway Closure

Chief-

For the next 24 hours, Southbound I 215 between Nuevo Road and 4th Street in the Perris area will be closed as a result of an earlier morning traffic collision. This closure will cause delays to and from the City of Moreno Valley and may also cause heavy traffic within the City.

Please see the attachment for further information provided by CalTrans or visit the California Highway Patrol at [www.chp.ca.gov](http://www.chp.ca.gov) for updates.

Thank you,

MV00257518

*Alia Rodriguez*

Emergency Management Program Manager

City of Moreno Valley OEM

[REDACTED]

Fax: (951) 413-3801

[www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 11:13 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Patty Posey  
**Subject:** FW: Recent Positive Mosquito Pools Received from the CDPH today

Dear Council:

The City contracts with the Riverside County Vector Control program, which provides routine surveillance for West Nile Virus as part of their contract. Mosquitos collected at a location in Hidden Springs tested positive for West Nile Virus. The County plans to treat the location to reduce the number of mosquitos on Thursday morning. The County will post signs around the area explaining their actions. Related to this finding, the City's Code Compliance staff will implement an enhanced protocol when dealing with violations in the area for stagnant pools and other similar standing water complaints.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please contact me.

Sincerely,

John

John C. Terell, AICP/Interim Community & Economic Development Director/City of Moreno Valley/PO Box 88005, Moreno Valley, CA 92552/T: [REDACTED]

MV00257564

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 11:29 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Recent Positive Mosquito Pools Received from the CDPH today

-----Original Message-----

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 11:13 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Patty Posey  
**Subject:** FW: Recent Positive Mosquito Pools Received from the CDPH today

Dear Council:

The City contracts with the Riverside County Vector Control program, which provides routine surveillance for West Nile Virus as part of their contract. Mosquitos collected at a location in Hidden Springs tested positive for West Nile Virus. The County plans to treat the location to reduce the number of mosquitos on Thursday morning. The County will post signs around the area explaining their actions. Related to this finding, the City's Code Compliance staff will implement an enhanced protocol when dealing with violations in the area for stagnant pools and other similar standing water complaints.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please contact me.

Sincerely,

John

John C. Terell, AICP/Interim Community & Economic Development Director/City of Moreno Valley/PO Box 88005, Moreno Valley, CA 92552/T: [REDACTED]

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 2:20 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** City Council - SIRE Voting Board System Training

During Council recess the MVTV-3 Broadcast Equipment will be upgraded in the Council Chamber. The SIRE Voting Board System will be configured and set-up during the upgrade. Training of the Council Members for the voting system with SIRE/Hyland has been scheduled for 4-5 p.m., Tuesday, August 27, and will include a mock council meeting.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00257570

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 5:21 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Tom DeSantis; Michelle Dawson; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Assembly Outside City Hall

Mayor and City Council:

The assembly was from St. Christopher's Church. They asked to speak with the mayor to request that the City prepare documentation supporting immigration reform to be sent to elected officials - Congressman Takano.

Council Member Stewart, with the concurrence of the Mayor, spoke with the assembly. Council Member Stewart suggested, and asked for a second, to place on the next study session agenda (August 20) discussion of a resolution or letter to be signed by the mayor supporting immigration reform. The document would not be specific, but would be of a general commitment that all five council members could agree upon.

Council Member Molina stated he originally requested an immigration ordinance be presented to the City Council, and seconded placing the immigration reform item on the agenda.

The spokesperson for the assembly was Nicolas Gomez - [REDACTED]

Thanks,

Cindy

---

**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 10, 2013 4:22 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Cc:** Exec. Team & Secretaries  
**Subject:** Assembly Outside City Hall

Honorable Mayor & Council Members,

Approximately 40-50 individuals have assembled in front of City Hall urging support for immigration reform. The group comprises men/women/children (as well as clergy); participants are chanting in a lively and cordial manner.

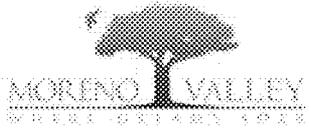
The group's activity is in no way impeding access/egress to City Hall. We just wanted you to be aware of this visit, as it is likely that photos/video will be posted to the Internet.

Respectfully,

*Tom*

MV00257581

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley



---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 11, 2013 6:01 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); richard stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net  
**Subject:** Proof of Publication & Petition Form Submitted by Proponents for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart  
**Attachments:** Co - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Molina - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Stewart - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The Proof of Publications and Petition Forms have been submitted by the Proponents for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart. I have 10 days to review and provide an approval or rejection to the proponent.

I've attached a copy of each petition form. Please note there are two copies front and back for each Council Member.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 17, 2013 1:43 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** August 20 -- City Council Meeting Schedule

City Council returns from recess on August 20. Staff has requested the following meeting schedule. Please confirm you are available to attend:

4-4:30 p.m. Special Closed Session  
4:30-6 p.m. Study Session (Immigration Reform)  
6 p.m.- Joint City Council/Planning Commission

hanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

MV00257723

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Friday, July 19, 2013 4:38 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Anderson, John; Brandon Ford  
**Subject:** Fraud search warrant

Good afternoon,

The MVPD SET Team served a fraud/drug search warrant at a residence in the 11300 block of Red Hill Road. Gang officers received information from several people in the neighborhood that drug sales were being made from the residence.

The search warrant was served today and officers located evidence indicating the suspects lied on their Section 8 application. They have fraudulently received more than \$50,000 in government aid over the past 4 years.

Officers also located more than 7 pounds of marijuana, a small quantity of hashish, a small quantity of methamphetamine, drug packaging, scales, and other indicia of drug sales. Officers also located ammunition in the residence.

Suspects arrested are as follows:

Korey Gray (40)

Michael Adkins (41) an ex-felon

Both suspects confessed to drug sales and fraud and were booked into RPDC on numerous drug and fraud charges.

Joel

MV00257743

---

**From:** Jesse Molina  
**Sent:** Friday, July 19, 2013 5:55 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller  
**Cc:** Marcelo Co; marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000; Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** Re: August 20 -- City Council Meeting Schedule

Please remove item (immigration reform) from the study session for August 20, since we do not have any legislative powers. Therefore there is nothing to study. Since when do we study proclamations? The group from Saint Christopher's church asked for a proclamation supporting immigration reform, either we do or we don't it's that simple.

Council Member  
Jesse Molina

On Jul 17, 2013, at 1:42 PM, "Cindy Miller" <cindym@moval.org> wrote:

City Council returns from recess on August 20. Staff has requested the following meeting schedule. Please confirm you are available to attend:

4-4:30 p.m. Special Closed Session  
4:30-6 p.m. Study Session (Immigration Reform)  
6 p.m.- Joint City Council/Planning Commission

hanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: cindym@moval.org*  
*w: www.moval.org*

MV00257744

---

**From:** Ewa Lopez  
**Sent:** Monday, July 22, 2013 4:31 PM  
**To:** Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead  
**Subject:** Forms filed by Concerned Citizens Advocacy Group



Form 410.pdf



Form 460  
2012.pdf

Form 410 filed by Taxpayers Against the Costly Recalls of Co, Baca, Owings and Molina has not been scanned yet. We will email it to you the moment it is scanned.

Thank you,  
Ewa Lopez, CMC  
Deputy City Clerk  
City Clerk's Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
P.O. Box 88005  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

f: 951.413.3009  
e: [ewal@moval.org](mailto:ewal@moval.org)  
w: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 23, 2013 10:04 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Chris Ormsby  
**Subject:** Application for a new WalMart Supercenter

Dear Councilmembers:

Please be advised that the City has received an application for a new WalMart Supercenter at the southwest corner of Perris Boulevard and Gentian Avenue. A brief description of the project is provided below. The project will be forwarded to the Planning Commission for review and action once the review of the site plan and environmental impact report (EIR) is completed. Since an EIR is involved, it is likely that the project would be appealed to the City Council for review and action.

The project includes a Plot Plan with a hearing (PA13-0032) for commercial retail shopping center on 22.28 acres. The site would be divided into three parcels through a proposed parcel map. (PA13-0033) The largest parcel, totaling 19.13, is proposed to be improved with a WalMart store (185,761 square foot) with a pharmacy with a drive-through. In addition, an Option A and Option B are also proposed for the other two parcels. Option A would include a gasoline fueling station with a convenience store and drive-through car wash. Option B would include an approximately 3,500 square foot fast food restaurant with drive-through, and 3,200 square feet of retail space. A Conditional Use Permit application has been submitted for the conditionally permitted uses proposed in Options A and B. (PA13-0034) A deposit application for review for of an Environmental Impact Report has also been submitted.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

John

John C. Terell, Interim Community Development Director, Extension 3238

MV00257808

---

**From:** Ewa Lopez  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 24, 2013 10:24 AM  
**To:** Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Kathy Gross; Cindy Miller; Juliene Clay  
**Subject:** Campaign forms submitted by Capolino and Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls



Taxpayers  
ainst Costly Reca



Capolino Gary



Capolino Gary

10 termination...60 termination...

Enclosed are forms submitted by Gary Capolino after election (termination Form 460 and Form 410) and Form 410 submitted by Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls of Co, Baca, Owings & Molina. As of today, Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls committee submitted only Form 410, Statement of Organization. The deadline to file semi-annual campaign forms is next week, Wednesday, July 31, 2013.

Please contact our office if you have any questions or need additional information.

Thank you,  
Ewa Lopez, CMC  
Deputy City Clerk  
City Clerk's Office  
City of Moreno Valley  
P.O. Box 88005  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

f: 951.413.3009  
e: [ewal@moval.org](mailto:ewal@moval.org)  
w: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

33

Statement of Organization Recipient Committee  
CITY CLERK MORENO VALLEY RECEIVED

358862

Statement Type  Initial  Amendment  Termination - See Part 5  
Not yet qualified  or  
List I.D. number: # \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_  
Date qualified as committee \_\_\_\_\_ Date qualified as committee \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Termination \_\_\_\_\_  
(If applicable)

RECEIVED AND FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT JUL 08 2013 DEBRA BOWEN Secretary of State CALIFORNIA FORM 410 For Official Use Only REGISTERED BY FILED COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

1. Committee Information  
NAME OF COMMITTEE  
Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls of Co, Baca, Owings  
STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)  
& Molina 5900 Sycamore Canyon Blvd. Ste. 200  
CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE  
Riverside CA 92507 [REDACTED]  
MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT)  
PO Box 7599; Moreno Valley CA 92552-7599  
FAX / E-MAIL ADDRESS  
951-248-6455 msg@wolffe.com  
COUNTY OF DOMICILE JURISDICTION WHERE COMMITTEE IS ACTIVE  
Riverside City of Moreno Valley

2. Treasurer and Other Principal Officers  
NAME OF TREASURER  
Michael S. Geller  
STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)  
5900 Sycamore Canyon Blvd. Ste. 200  
CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE  
Riverside CA 92507 [REDACTED]  
NAME OF ASSISTANT TREASURER, IF ANY  
STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)  
CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE  
NAME OF PRINCIPAL OFFICER(S)  
Michael S. Geller  
STREET ADDRESS (NO P.O. BOX)  
5900 Sycamore Canyon Blvd. Suite 200  
CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE  
Riverside CA 92507 [REDACTED]

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

3. Verification  
I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing this statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein is true and complete. I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.  
Executed on 07/02/2013 By \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF TREASURER OR ASSISTANT TREASURER  
Executed on 07/02/2013 By \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, OR STATE MEASURE PROPONENT  
Executed on \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, OR STATE MEASURE PROPONENT  
Executed on \_\_\_\_\_ By \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE OF CONTROLLING OFFICEHOLDER, CANDIDATE, OR STATE MEASURE PROPONENT

MV00257817

**Statement of Organization  
Recipient Committee**

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

COMMITTEE NAME

Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls of Co, Bacca, Owings

I.D. NUMBER

- All committees must list the financial institution where the campaign bank account is located.

NAME OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTION	AREA CODE/PHONE	BANK ACCOUNT NUMBER
ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP CODE

**4. Type of Committee** Complete the applicable sections.

**Controlled Committee**

- List the name of each controlling officeholder, candidate, or state measure proponent. If candidate or officeholder controlled, also list the elective office sought or held, and district number, if any, and the year of the election.
- List the political party with which each officeholder or candidate is affiliated or check "nonpartisan."
- If this committee acts jointly with another controlled committee, list the name and identification number of the other controlled committee.

NAME OF CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER/STATE MEASURE PROponent	ELECTIVE OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (INCLUDE DISTRICT NUMBER IF APPLICABLE)	YEAR OF ELECTION	PARTY
			<input type="checkbox"/> Nonpartisan
			<input type="checkbox"/> Nonpartisan

**Primarily Formed Committee**

Primarily formed to support or oppose specific candidates or measures in a single election. List below:

CANDIDATE(S) NAME OR MEASURE(S) FULL TITLE (INCLUDE BALLOT NO. OR LETTER)	CANDIDATE(S) OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD OR MEASURE(S) JURISDICTION (INCLUDE DISTRICT NO., CITY OR COUNTY, AS APPLICABLE)	CHECK ONE	
		SUPPORT	OPPOSE
Recalls of Co, Baca, Owings & Molina (Ballot # not Assigned yet)	Moreno Valley City Council Districts 1,3,4 & 5	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

MV000257818

Statement of Organization  
Recipient Committee

INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

Page 3

I.D. NUMBER

COMMITTEE NAME

Taxpayers Against The Costly Recalls of Co, Bacca, Owings

4. Type of Committee (Continued)

General Purpose Committee

Not formed to support or oppose specific candidates or measures in a single election. Check only one box:

CITY Committee  COUNTY Committee  STATE Committee

PROVIDE BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY

Sponsored Committee

List additional sponsors on an attachment.

NAME OF SPONSOR

INDUSTRY GROUP OR AFFILIATION OF SPONSOR

STREET ADDRESS

NO. AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

Small Contributor Committee

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_  
Date qualified

5. Termination Requirements

By signing the verification, the treasurer, assistant treasurer and/or candidate, officeholder, or proponent certify that all of the following conditions have been met:

- This committee has ceased to receive contributions and make expenditures;
- This committee does not anticipate receiving contributions or making expenditures in the future;
- This committee has eliminated or has no intention or ability to discharge all debts, loans received, and other obligations;
- This committee has no surplus funds; and
- This committee has filed all campaign statements required by the Political Reform Act disclosing all reportable transactions.
  - There are restrictions on the disposition of surplus campaign funds held by elected officers who are leaving office and by defeated candidates. Refer to Government Code Section 89519.
  - Leftover funds of ballot measure committees may be used for political, legislative or governmental purposes under Government Code Sections 89511 - 89518, and are subject to Elections Code Section 18680 and FPPC Regulation 18521.5.

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:16 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; molinavision@verizon.net; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Monday, July 29, 2013 8:04 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Joel Ontiveros; Richard Teichert  
**Subject:** Meetings with City Managers today re: public safety options

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem, and Members of the City Council: Following up on the effort to explore any possible options for cost sharing, etc. for public safety services, I have meetings scheduled with several City Managers today and tomorrow to discuss this effort. Tom DeSantis and I are meeting with the managers from several surrounding cities per the schedule noted below. From the Strategic Policy Partnership we will have with us Bernard Melekian, the former Chief of Police in Pasadena and most recently the Director of the U. S. Department of Justice's Office of Community-Oriented Policing. The purpose of these meetings will be to discuss each city's current and future budget status as it relates to public safety, request data for Strategic Policy Partnership's use, and identify the level of interest in reviewing any options.

Monday July 29<sup>th</sup>

City of Temecula  
City of Wildomar  
City of Hemet  
City of Menifee

Tuesday July 30<sup>th</sup>

City of Murrieta  
City of Lake Elsinore  
City of Canyon Lake  
City of Banning  
City of Calimesa

The City Managers from Perris and San Jacinto were unable to meet this week but I have had conversations with them and they are forwarding the requested data from their cities. The City of Beaumont declined to meet.

--Michelle

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 30, 2013 4:37 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; richard stewart; molinavision@verizon.net; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** Corrected Petition Forms for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart  
**Attachments:** Co 2nd - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Stewart 2nd - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf; Molina 2nd - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf

Mayor Owings & Council Members:

The corrected Petition Forms for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart were submitted by the proponent today.

I'll be reviewing them and providing the proponent with an approval or rejection.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

PETITION FOR RECALL

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11026, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Cartajal, Kenneth Ebell, Kadene Ramos Hiers, Carrie Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions, that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADELYS HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and went back to and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

PETITION FOR RECALL

APPROVED BY THE  
CITY CLERK OF MORENO  
VALLEY  
DATE: 07/10/13

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co. Pursuant to Section 11025, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Rooder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nisa Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION This unethical lunch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without my facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLYS BHAACK MORENO VALLEY I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and me being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddletrees Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME S.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME D.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME H.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

\_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date)

(City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

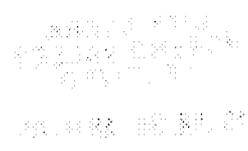
THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
1.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
2.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
3.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
4.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
5.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
6.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	
7.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY ZIP	

PETITION FOR RECALL



TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of July, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Keeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Hill, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carl Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the factors of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADELIA'S BLACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and went back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the nasty and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16371 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I, \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing.

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_, and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_, inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Inscribed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, California.

(Date) (City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

# THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

3450 Fourteenth Street  
Riverside, CA 92501-3878  
951-684-1200  
951-368-9018 FAX

Publication(s): The Press-Enterprise

PROOF OF PUBLICATION OF

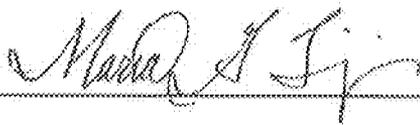
Ad Desc.: / NOI - Recall - Co

I am a citizen of the United States. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to or interested in the above entitled matter. I am an authorized representative of THE PRESS-ENTERPRISE, a newspaper in general circulation, printed and published daily in the County of Riverside, and which newspaper has been adjudicated a newspaper of general circulation by the Superior Court of the County of Riverside, State of California, under date of April 25, 1952, Case Number 54446, under date of March 29, 1957, Case Number 65673, under date of August 25, 1995, Case Number 267864, and under date February 4, 2013, Case Number RIC 1215735; that the notice, of which the annexed is a printed copy, has been published in said newspaper in accordance with the instructions of the person(s) requesting publication, and not in any supplement thereof on the following dates, to wit:

07/30/2013

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Date: July 30, 2013



GARDNER, CURTIS  
25907 FLINT DR  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92553

Ad Number: 0001097264-01

P.O. Number: NOI - Recall - Co

Ad Copy:

## NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE MARCELO CO: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:  
You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City. The failed resumes of the proponents are as follows: Ajo Smith, 15205 Grogone Rd., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Delta Smith, 18705 Grogone Rd., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Deanna Becker, 17351 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Samantha Corbain, 17345 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Adam Cortesal, 17345 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Kenneth Bell, 17351 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Estere Ramos Hiers, 24860 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Nina Gunnis, 24460 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Mary Richard, 24452 Electra Ct., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Nina Romo Hiers, 24460 Electra Court, Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Yusef A. McColl, 17309 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; William Tyeita, 17359 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Andres Gonzalez, 17303 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Daisy Gonzalez, 17331 River Ridge Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Carl Ann Arieta, 25243 El Greco Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Bonnie Flickinger, 14951 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; John Arieta, 25243 El Greco Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Maria V. Saucedo, 14895 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Rosalinda Saucedo, 14895 Rembrandt Dr., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553; Antonio Smith, 18806 Saddlebrook Ln., Moreno Valley, CA, 92553.

A copy of this notice and proof of service will be filed with the City Clerk for the City of Moreno Valley. Elections Code section 11020 (b) Within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, the officer sought to be recalled may file with the elections official, or in the case of a state officer, the Secretary of State, an answer, in not more than 200 words, to the statement of the proponents. If an answer is filed, the officer shall, within seven days after the filing of the notice of intention, also serve a copy of it, by personal delivery or by certified mail, on one of the proponents named in the notice of intention. (c) The answer shall be signed and shall be accompanied by the printed name and business or residence address of the officer sought to be recalled.

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 JUL 30 AM 11:04

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 01, 2013 1:50 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; molinavision@verizon.net; towings123@gmail.com; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings out of the city

Mayor Owings will be out of the city August 3-18.

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 01, 2013 5:04 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Knudson, Patricia; Brandon Ford; Hernandez, Eric  
**Subject:** Multiple gang members convicted

Good afternoon,

1. On 02-09-12, MVPD responded to the Racquet Club Apartments on Hemlock reference a shooting. Initial officers soon determined the shooting was gang-related and requested the assistance of the MVPD SET-Gang team. Gang officers assumed the investigation and ultimately arrested three members of the local criminal street gang known as "Sex, Cash, Money." During the month of June 2013, MVPD Gang officers provided expert testimony in the attempted murder trial of these three suspects. On June 28, 2013, all three defendants were found guilty of the charges against them. On July 26, 2013, the following prison sentences were handed down by the judge:

Jeremy Walker – 80 years to life  
Caleb Henderson – 77 years to life  
Daquan Branch – 59 years to life

2. On July 29, 2012, the MVPD Gang team responded to the Oakwood Apartments, located in the area of Perris and JFK, reference a gang related shooting. Through the course of the investigation, officers learned the suspects identified themselves as "Sex, Cash, Money" gang members. Later that night, the Gang team responded to the area of 11883 Wild Flax regarding a gang related shooting. Officers learned the suspects in this incident also identified themselves as "Sex, Cash, Money" (SCM) gang members.

On July 31, 2012, SCM gang member Dominic Walls was arrested on an unrelated incident and brought to the police station. A Gang officer interviewed Walls regarding several shootings that occurred a few nights earlier and asked if he had any information regarding the shootings. Walls admitted to participating in the shootings. Walls was later booked into RPDC for attempted murder and gang enhancements.

On March 14, 2013, Walls pled guilty to both charges. On April 19, 2013, he was sentenced to 93 years in prison.

Joel

Joel Ontiveros | Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department  
22850 Calle San Juan De Los Lagos | Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

"Be a Star" Join our team at: [www.JOINRSD.org](http://www.JOINRSD.org)

MV00257945

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 01, 2013 6:03 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; richstew27@gmail.com; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Knudson, Patricia; Brandon Ford; Hernandez, Eric  
**Subject:** Marijuana cultivation - arrest

Good afternoon,

The MVPD SET Team received "We-Tip" information regarding an illegal marijuana cultivation at a residence in the 24000 block of Atwood Avenue. SET narcotics offices conducted an investigation and ultimately contacted the suspect, Pablo Espinoza (55) at the residence. Espinoza admitted to growing marijuana for medicinal purposes and produced a medical marijuana recommendation. Espinoza consented to a search of his residence and officers located 5 pounds of dried marijuana inside. In the back yard, officers found 171 mature marijuana plants growing, each about 6 feet tall and 3 feet wide. Based on a recent court decision and information provided by the California Campaign Against Marijuana Planting (CAMP), officers determined that the amount of marijuana present far exceeded that which would be reasonable for a single person. The marijuana was seized and Espinoza was arrested for cultivation of marijuana.

The generally accepted standards indicate that one-half gram of marijuana can produce two hours of intoxication. Each pound of dried marijuana contains 454 grams, or 908 individual dosage units capable of generating a total of 1,816 hours of intoxication. 1,816 hours is equivalent to 75.66 days. Officers estimated that each of the mature plants would have generated between one and two pounds of dried marijuana. On the conservative side, that would be 171 pounds of marijuana, or 155,268 individual dosage units capable of producing 310,536 hours of intoxication. That's roughly 35.44 years of continuous intoxication. Interestingly, the psychoactive ingredient in marijuana, Tetrahydrocannabinol, or THC for short, diminishes from the finished product by 50% after one year and by 100% after two years. This fact makes it useless to attempt to store a large supply of marijuana for personal use and clearly confirms this suspect could not possibly have used all the marijuana he was growing for himself.

Joel

Joel Ontiveros | Chief of Police  
Moreno Valley Police Department  
22850 Calle San Juan De Los Lagos | Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

"Be a Star" Join our team at: [www.JOINRSD.org](http://www.JOINRSD.org)

MV00257947

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, August 05, 2013 10:26 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)  
**Subject:** molinavision@verizon.net

Council Member Molina advised that he is no longer using his personal email address [molinavision@verizon.net](mailto:molinavision@verizon.net).

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*



---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 06, 2013 10:02 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; towings123@gmail.com; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Kathy Gross; Ewa Lopez  
**Subject:** Council Member Molina - out of the state

Jesse advised he is leaving for New Mexico tomorrow morning, August 7, and plans to return by August 20

Thanks,

Cindy

*Cindy A. Miller*  
*Executive Assistant to Mayor / City Council*  
*City Council Office*  
*City of Moreno Valley*  
*14177 Frederick St.*  
*P.O. Box 88005*  
*Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805*  
[REDACTED]  
*F: 951.413.3760*  
*E: [cindym@moval.org](mailto:cindym@moval.org)*  
*w: [www.moval.org](http://www.moval.org)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 07, 2013 3:56 PM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** FW: Silver Incident  
  
**Importance:** High

---

**From:** Abdul Ahmad  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 07, 2013 3:32 PM  
**To:** Tom DeSantis  
**Cc:** Alia Rodriguez; Randy Metz; Jacquelyn Lankhorst; Cindy Owens; Danae Scott; Cindy Miller  
**Subject:** Silver Incident  
**Importance:** High

Tom,

Cal Fire, Riverside County Fire Department and the USFS are currently fighting a wildland fire located in the area of Highway 243 and Poppet Flats. The Communities of Twin Pines and Poppet Flats are imminently threatened with evacuations currently occurring. The fire is estimated at 300 acres and moving at a rapid rate of spread with a potential of 2500 plus acres. Numerous fire department resources to include the DC-10 are being diverted to this incident for immediate need structure defense. It is anticipated that this fire will become a major incident within Riverside County. Units from Moreno Valley are either at scene or enroute.

Respectfully,

Abdul R. Ahmad  
Division Chief  
Moreno Valley Division  
CAL Fire/Riverside County Fire Department  
PO Box 88005  
22850 Calle San Juan De Los Lagos  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805  
  
[abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov](mailto:abdul.ahmad@fire.ca.gov)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 3:33 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart Rejected Petition Form  
**Attachments:** Co 3rd - Submittal Petition Form by Proponent.pdf

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co was submitted this afternoon.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 1:07 PM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart Rejected Petition Form

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The Petition Forms for Mayor Pro Tem Co, Council Members Molina and Stewart have been rejected. I've attached the letter notifying the proponent. The proponent has 10 days to correct and resubmit.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

T

F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

PETITION FOR RECALL

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2:26

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25th Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DONT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DONT LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
1.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
2.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
3.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
4.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
5.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
6.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
7.	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radenc Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition -- REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)

2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;

3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and

4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.  
(Date) (City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2: 26

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25th Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DON'T SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DON'T LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition - REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	1.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	2.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	3.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	4.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	5.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	6.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP
	PRINT YOUR NAME	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY	
	7.		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP

MV00258049

PETITION FOR RECALL

TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL of the CITY of MORENO VALLEY,

Pursuant to the California Constitution and California election laws, we the undersigned registered and qualified electors of the City Council District 4, of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California, respectfully state that we seek the recall and removal of Marcelo Co, holding the office of Council Member for the City Council District 4, of the City Moreno Valley, in the County of Riverside, California.

We demand an election of a successor to that office.

The following Notice of Intention to Circulate Recall Petition was served on the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June, 2013 to Marcelo Co:

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION

TO THE HONORABLE Marcelo Co: Pursuant to Section 11020, California Elections Code, the undersigned registered qualified voters of The City of Moreno Valley, Council District Four, in the State of California, hereby give notice that we are the proponents of a recall petition and that we intend to seek your recall and removal from the office of City Council Member Council District Four, for the City of Moreno Valley, California, and to demand election of a successor in that office.

The grounds for the recall are as follows:

You have failed to meet the expectations of the electorate and have brought shame and embarrassment upon our City.

The printed names of the proponents are as follows: Aja Smith, Debra Smith, Deanna Reeder, Samantha Carbajal, Adam Carbajal, Kenneth Bell, Radene Ramos Hiers, Carri Ann Arrieta, John Arrieta, Nina Ramos Hiers.

The answer of the officer sought to be recalled is as follows:

DONT SIGN THE RECALL PETITION. This unethical lynch mob mentality has to stop. Recalls should not be used as a political tactic and are only appropriate for official misconduct. Although I've made tough and sometimes unpopular decisions that's not a reason to remove me from office.

Don't let the backers of this hate-driven bigoted assault on me get away with saying anything and do anything without any facts. They don't care that it will cost taxpayers hundreds of thousands!

Now that we finally have a working majority on the council things are getting done and I've been able to keep my promises to create new jobs, balance the budget, and bring common sense back to City Hall.

DONT LET THESE GADFLY'S HIJACK MORENO VALLEY. I stood up for you against the old boys club who ran our City into the ground. Now they are out of power and want back in and are being helped by a group of ANTI-JOB environmental zealots that will stop at nothing to stop job creation.

THIS CHAOS MUST STOP. If asked to sign the costly and dishonest recall petition – REFUSE TO SIGN!

Marcelo Co  
City Councilmember District Four  
16571 Saddlebrook Ln  
Moreno Valley, CA 92551

Each of the undersigned states for himself/herself that he or she is a registered and qualified elector of the City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley, County of Riverside, California.

	PRINT YOUR NAME 8.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 9.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	
	PRINT YOUR NAME 10.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS ONLY		
	YOUR SIGNATURE AS REGISTERED TO VOTE	CITY	ZIP	

DECLARATION OF PERSON CIRCULATING SECTION OF RECALL PETITION  
(MUST BE IN CIRCULATOR'S OWN HANDWRITING)

I \_\_\_\_\_ declare:

1. My residence address is \_\_\_\_\_, in Riverside County, California, and I am a registered voter in District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley; (CITY)
2. I personally circulated the attached petition for signing;
3. I witnessed each of the appended signatures being written on the petition and to my best information and belief, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be; and
4. The appended signatures were obtained between the dates of Starting Date \_\_\_\_\_ and Ending Date \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on: \_\_\_\_\_ at: \_\_\_\_\_, California.  
(Date) (City)

SIGNED \_\_\_\_\_

---

**From:** Juliene Clay  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 08, 2013 4:58 PM  
**To:** Cathy Parada; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom Owings; 'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca  
**Subject:** August and September Invitation Calendars  
**Attachments:** 0813 Council Invitation Calendar.DOC; 0913 Council Invitation Calendar.doc

*Juliene Clay*

Administrative Assistant  
City Council Office  
14177 Frederick Street  
P.O. Box 88005  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552-0805

F: 951.413.3760

E: [JulieneC@moval.org](mailto:JulieneC@moval.org)

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Friday, August 09, 2013 11:01 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Patty Posey; Christine Barajas  
**Subject:** West Nile Virus

Dear Council:

The City contracts with the Riverside County Vector Control program, which provides routine surveillance for West Nile Virus as part of their contract. Mosquitos collected at a location near John F. Kennedy Drive and Oliver Street tested positive for West Nile Virus. The County is increasing their efforts to locate the possible sources of any mosquito breeding and will treat those areas as needed to reduce the number of mosquitos on Thursday morning. The County will post signs around the area explaining their actions. Related to this finding, the City's Code Compliance staff will implement an enhanced protocol when dealing with violations in the area for stagnant pools and other similar standing water complaints.

This is the second location in the City with a positive test for West Nile Virus. The County continues to monitor the first location in Hidden Springs.

The County has provided the following tips on how individuals can reduce their risk of mosquito-borne diseases by taking these precautions:

- Avoid spending time outside when mosquitoes are most active, especially at dawn and dusk.
- When outdoors, wear long pants, long-sleeved shirts and other protective clothing.
- Apply insect repellent according to the label instructions.
- Make sure that the doors and windows have tight fitting screens. Repair or replace screens that have tears or holes.
- Eliminate all sources of standing water on your property that can support mosquito breeding.
- Contact this program if there is a significant mosquito problem where you live or work (for the location of local agency/district by using zip codes see the State's WNV Website).

Should you have any questions or concerns, please contact me.

Sincerely,

John

John C. Terell, AICP/Interim Community & Economic Development Director/City of Moreno Valley/PO Box 88005, Moreno Valley, CA 92552/T: [REDACTED]

MV00258070

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Friday, August 09, 2013 4:02 PM  
**To:** Council; Suzanne Bryant  
**Cc:** Tom DeSantis; Michele Patterson  
**Subject:** City of Perris Claim dated 8 8 2013  
**Attachments:** Perris Claim 8 8 2013.pdf; ATT00001..htm

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem & Members of the City Council: for your information I have attached a claim we have received from the City of Perris related to our March JPA filing re: the legality of their Successor Agency formation. The City Attorney has not seen this yet, she'll provide information/opinion once she has a chance to review.

--Michelle

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

*C: Original to CA  
FYI: CM  
ACM ✓*

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2:07

For City Clerk's Use  
Stamp: Time and Date Received

**CLAIM AGAINST THE CITY OF MORENO VALLEY**  
(For Damage to Persons or Personal Property)

Received by Kathy Gross FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CLAIM NO. 2013-39

via  U.S. Mail  
 Inter Office Memo  
 Over the Counter

A claim must be filed with the City Clerk of the City of Moreno Valley within six (6) months after occurrence of the incident or event on which the claim is based. Be sure your claim is against the City of Moreno Valley, not another public entity. Where space is insufficient, please use additional paper and identify information by paragraph number.

Completed claims must be mailed or delivered to: the City Clerk, City of Moreno Valley, 14177 Frederick St., P.O. Box 88005, Moreno Valley, California 92552-0805.

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL, The City of Moreno Valley California,  
The undersigned respectfully submits the following claim and information relative to damage to persons and/or personal property:

- 1. NAME OF CLAIMANT City of Perris
- a. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT 101 N. D Street, Perris, CA 92570
- b. PHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]
- c. DATE OF BIRTH Not applicable
- d. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Not applicable
- e. DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. Not applicable

2. Name, telephone, and mailing address to which claimant desires notices to be sent, if other than above:  
June Ailin, Esq., Aleshire & Wynder, 2361 Rosecrans Avenue, El Segundo, CA 90245

- 3. Occurrence or event from which the claim arises:
  - a. DATE May 1, 2013 and May 13, 2013 at approximately 2:00 p.m.
  - b. TIME \_\_\_\_\_
  - c. PLACE (Exact & specific location) Sacramento County Superior Court, 720 9th Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 and Perris City Hall, 101 N. D. Street, Perris, CA 92570

d. How and under what circumstances did damage or injury occur? Specify the particular occurrence, event, act, or omission you claim caused the injury or damage (use additional paper if necessary).

See Attachment 1 – City of Moreno Valley breached the Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement and breached the covenant of good faith and fair dealing implied in the Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement.

e. What particular action by the City, or its employees, caused the alleged damage or injury?

See Attachment 1

4. A general description of the indebtedness, obligation, injury, damage or loss incurred so far as it may be known at the time of presentation of the claim. If there were no injuries, state "no injuries"

See Attachment 1

5. Give the name(s) of the City employee(s) causing the damage or injury. If unknown, provide whatever information is available which might identify the person responsible.

Council members, Jesse L. Molina, Richard A. Stewart, Tom Owings, Marcelo Co and Victoria Baca, and City Manager, Michelle Dawson

6. Name and address of any other person(s) injured:

City of Riverside, 3900 Main Street, Riverside, CA 92522, and County of Riverside, 4080 Lemon Street, Riverside, CA 92501

7. Name and address of the owner of any damaged property:

Not applicable

8. Damages claimed:

- a. Amount claimed as of this date: \$ 10,000.00
- b. Estimate amount of future costs: \$ 350,000.00
- c. Total amount claimed: \$ 360,000.00

d. Basis for computation of amounts claimed (Include copies of all bills, invoices, estimates, etc.):  
Attorney's fees and costs  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

9. Names and addresses of all witnesses, hospitals, doctors, etc:

- a. Council members, Jesse L. Molina, Richard A. Stewart, Tom Owings, Marcelo Co and
- b. Victoria Baca; City Manager, Michelle Dawson; and Iddo Benzeevi
- c. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Any additional information that might be helpful in considering this claim:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

WARNING: IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE CLAIM.  
(Penal Code Section 72; Insurance Code Section 556)

I have read the matters and statement made in the above claim and I know the same to be true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters stated upon information or belief as to such matters I believe the same to be true. I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is TRUE and CORRECT.

Signed this 8<sup>TH</sup> day of AUGUST, 20 13, at PEERIS California.

[Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Claimant's Signature

**ATTACHMENT 1  
TO CITY OF PERRIS' CLAIM  
AGAINST THE CITY OF MORENO VALLEY**

On May 1, 2013, the City of Moreno Valley ("Moreno Valley") filed a Petition for Writ of Mandate and Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief initiating the case of *City of Moreno Valley v. Matosantos, et al.*, Sacramento County Superior Court, Case No. 34-2013-80001478 (the "Lawsuit"). Moreno Valley identified the City of Perris ("Perris"), among others, as a real party in interest in the Lawsuit. Moreno Valley alleges in the Lawsuit that the March Joint Powers Authority ("March JPA") is not the proper successor agency to the former March Joint Powers Redevelopment Agency ("Former RDA"), that the March JPA members, City of Riverside, County of Riverside, Moreno Valley and Perris ("March JPA Members"), individually became the successor agencies of the Former RDA upon its dissolution. It further alleges that agreements, including but not limited to the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement with March Healthcare, LLC, signed by the March JPA as the successor agency to the Former RDA, are not valid.

The allegations in the Petition are contrary to the express terms of the executed Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement ("Twelfth JPA") executed by the March JPA Members, whereby the March JPA Members designated the March JPA to serve as the successor agency to the Former RDA upon its dissolution, and the express terms of Resolution JPA 12-04 adopted by the March JPA, whereby the Commission of the March JPA ratified the March JPA's election, in accordance with the Twelfth JPA, that the March JPA should serve as the successor agency to the Former RDA upon its dissolution. At all times from the Former RDA's dissolution until the filing of the Lawsuit, Moreno Valley's representatives on the March JPA's governing board have participated in business decisions of the March JPA as the successor agency of the Former RDA. From the Former RDA's dissolution until the filing of the Lawsuit, these representatives did not contest the March JPA's authority to administer the Successor Agency. In fact, Moreno Valley's

representatives on the March JPA's governing board voted to approve the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC that is attached in the Lawsuit. Now, through the Lawsuit, Moreno Valley seeks to repudiate the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC, claiming the March JPA had no authority to act as or to administer the Successor Agency.

Moreno Valley has breached the Twelfth JPA and breached the covenant of good faith and fair dealing implied in the Twelfth JPA by, among other things, filing the Lawsuit and repudiating the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC. Perris is entitled to specific performance of the Twelfth JPA and money damages for the breach of the Twelfth JPA and the amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC.

Further, Perris is entitled to indemnity from Moreno Valley for all damages and all costs and expenses Perris has incurred or will incur in connection with the Lawsuit. The pertinent parts of Section 7 of the Twelfth JPA provide that each party to the Twelfth JPA shall "defend, indemnify and hold harmless each other party from and against all claims, damages, losses, judgments, liabilities, expenses, and other costs including litigation costs and attorneys' fees arising out of, resulting from or in connection with the performance of this Agreement by any of its officers, employees, or agents."



---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 8:53 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: City of Perris Claim dated 8 8 2013  
**Attachments:** Perris Claim 8 8 2013.pdf; ATT00001..htm

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Friday, August 09, 2013 4:02 PM  
**To:** Council; Suzanne Bryant  
**Cc:** Tom DeSantis; Michele Patterson  
**Subject:** City of Perris Claim dated 8 8 2013

Mayor, Mayor Pro Tem & Members of the City Council: for your information I have attached a claim we have received from the City of Perris related to our March JPA filing re: the legality of their Successor Agency formation. The City Attorney has not seen this yet, she'll provide information/opinion once she has a chance to review.

--Michelle

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

*C: Original to CA  
FYI: CM  
ACM ✓*

CITY CLERK  
MORENO VALLEY  
RECEIVED

13 AUG -8 PM 2:07

For City Clerk's Use  
Stamp: Time and Date Received

**CLAIM AGAINST THE CITY OF MORENO VALLEY**  
(For Damage to Persons or Personal Property)

Received by Kathy Gross FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CLAIM NO. 2013-39

via  U.S. Mail  
 Inter Office Memo  
 Over the Counter

A claim must be filed with the City Clerk of the City of Moreno Valley within six (6) months after occurrence of the incident or event on which the claim is based. Be sure your claim is against the City of Moreno Valley, not another public entity. Where space is insufficient, please use additional paper and identify information by paragraph number.

Completed claims must be mailed or delivered to: the City Clerk, City of Moreno Valley, 14177 Frederick St., P.O. Box 88005, Moreno Valley, California 92552-0805.

TO THE HONORABLE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL, The City of Moreno Valley California,  
The undersigned respectfully submits the following claim and information relative to damage to persons and/or personal property:

1. NAME OF CLAIMANT	<u>City of Perris</u>
a. ADDRESS OF CLAIMANT	<u>101 N. D Street, Perris, CA 92570</u>
b. PHONE NUMBER	<u>[REDACTED]</u>
c. DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Not applicable</u>
d. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	<u>Not applicable</u>
e. DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.	<u>Not applicable</u>

2. Name, telephone, and mailing address to which claimant desires notices to be sent, if other than above:  
June Ailin, Esq., Aleshire & Wynder, 2361 Rosecrans Avenue, El Segundo, CA 90245

3. Occurrence or event from which the claim arises:  
a. DATE May 1, 2013 and May 13, 2013 at approximately 2:00 p.m.  
b. TIME \_\_\_\_\_  
c. PLACE (Exact & specific location) Sacramento County Superior Court, 720 9th Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 and Perris City Hall, 101 N. D. Street, Perris, CA 92570

d. How and under what circumstances did damage or injury occur? Specify the particular occurrence, event, act, or omission you claim caused the injury or damage (use additional paper if necessary).

See Attachment 1 – City of Moreno Valley breached the Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement and breached the covenant of good faith and fair dealing implied in the Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement.

e. What particular action by the City, or its employees, caused the alleged damage or injury?

See Attachment 1

4. A general description of the indebtedness, obligation, injury, damage or loss incurred so far as it may be known at the time of presentation of the claim. If there were no injuries, state "no injuries"

See Attachment 1

5. Give the name(s) of the City employee(s) causing the damage or injury. If unknown, provide whatever information is available which might identify the person responsible.

Council members, Jesse L. Molina, Richard A. Stewart, Tom Owings, Marcelo Co and Victoria Baca, and City Manager, Michelle Dawson

6. Name and address of any other person(s) injured:

City of Riverside, 3900 Main Street, Riverside, CA 92522, and County of Riverside, 4080 Lemon Street, Riverside, CA 92501

7. Name and address of the owner of any damaged property:

Not applicable

8. Damages claimed:

- a. Amount claimed as of this date: \$ 10,000.00
- b. Estimate amount of future costs: \$ 350,000.00
- c. Total amount claimed: \$ 360,000.00

d. Basis for computation of amounts claimed (Include copies of all bills, invoices, estimates, etc.):  
Attorney's fees and costs  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

9. Names and addresses of all witnesses, hospitals, doctors, etc:

- a. Council members, Jesse L. Molina, Richard A. Stewart, Tom Owings, Marcelo Co and
- b. Victoria Baca; City Manager, Michelle Dawson; and Iddo Benzeevi
- c. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Any additional information that might be helpful in considering this claim:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

WARNING: IT IS A CRIMINAL OFFENSE TO FILE A FALSE CLAIM.  
(Penal Code Section 72; Insurance Code Section 556)

I have read the matters and statement made in the above claim and I know the same to be true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters stated upon information or belief as to such matters I believe the same to be true. I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is TRUE and CORRECT.

Signed this 8<sup>TH</sup> day of AUGUST, 20 13, at PEERIS California.

[Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Claimant's Signature

**ATTACHMENT 1  
TO CITY OF PERRIS' CLAIM  
AGAINST THE CITY OF MORENO VALLEY**

On May 1, 2013, the City of Moreno Valley ("Moreno Valley") filed a Petition for Writ of Mandate and Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief initiating the case of *City of Moreno Valley v. Matosantos, et al.*, Sacramento County Superior Court, Case No. 34-2013-80001478 (the "Lawsuit"). Moreno Valley identified the City of Perris ("Perris"), among others, as a real party in interest in the Lawsuit. Moreno Valley alleges in the Lawsuit that the March Joint Powers Authority ("March JPA") is not the proper successor agency to the former March Joint Powers Redevelopment Agency ("Former RDA"), that the March JPA members, City of Riverside, County of Riverside, Moreno Valley and Perris ("March JPA Members"), individually became the successor agencies of the Former RDA upon its dissolution. It further alleges that agreements, including but not limited to the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement with March Healthcare, LLC, signed by the March JPA as the successor agency to the Former RDA, are not valid.

The allegations in the Petition are contrary to the express terms of the executed Twelfth Amended Joint Powers Agreement ("Twelfth JPA") executed by the March JPA Members, whereby the March JPA Members designated the March JPA to serve as the successor agency to the Former RDA upon its dissolution, and the express terms of Resolution JPA 12-04 adopted by the March JPA, whereby the Commission of the March JPA ratified the March JPA's election, in accordance with the Twelfth JPA, that the March JPA should serve as the successor agency to the Former RDA upon its dissolution. At all times from the Former RDA's dissolution until the filing of the Lawsuit, Moreno Valley's representatives on the March JPA's governing board have participated in business decisions of the March JPA as the successor agency of the Former RDA. From the Former RDA's dissolution until the filing of the Lawsuit, these representatives did not contest the March JPA's authority to administer the Successor Agency. In fact, Moreno Valley's

representatives on the March JPA's governing board voted to approve the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC that is attached in the Lawsuit. Now, through the Lawsuit, Moreno Valley seeks to repudiate the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC, claiming the March JPA had no authority to act as or to administer the Successor Agency.

Moreno Valley has breached the Twelfth JPA and breached the covenant of good faith and fair dealing implied in the Twelfth JPA by, among other things, filing the Lawsuit and repudiating the Twelfth JPA and the First Amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC. Perris is entitled to specific performance of the Twelfth JPA and money damages for the breach of the Twelfth JPA and the amendment to the Disposition and Development Agreement between the Former RDA and March Healthcare Development, LLC.

Further, Perris is entitled to indemnity from Moreno Valley for all damages and all costs and expenses Perris has incurred or will incur in connection with the Lawsuit. The pertinent parts of Section 7 of the Twelfth JPA provide that each party to the Twelfth JPA shall "defend, indemnify and hold harmless each other party from and against all claims, damages, losses, judgments, liabilities, expenses, and other costs including litigation costs and attorneys' fees arising out of, resulting from or in connection with the performance of this Agreement by any of its officers, employees, or agents."



---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 11:09 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart  
**Subject:** Mayor Owings Petition Form Approved  
**Attachments:** 20130812104045.pdf

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Co has been approved. The proponent's letter outlining the deadline and required number of signatures is attached.

Let me know if you have any questions.

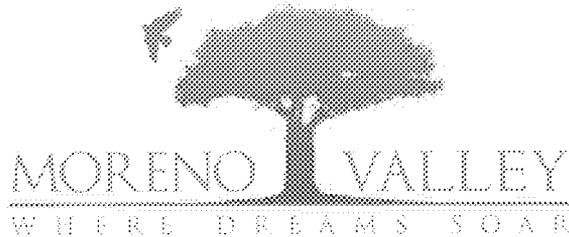
Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

TEL: 951.413.3001  
FAX: 951.413.3009  
WWW.MOVAL.ORG



14177 FREDERICK STREET  
P.O. BOX 88005  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92552-0805

August 12, 2013

Mrs. Aja Smith  
15705 Guajome Road  
Moreno Valley, 92551

Dear Mrs. Smith:

This is to inform you that the (corrected) petition format submitted on August 8, 2013 to recall Marcelo Co as *City Council Member in District 4* of the City of Moreno Valley meets the requirements of the Elections Code as to form and wording.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11220, the petition shall be filed with the City Clerk's office not later than 120 days from August 12, 2013.

Therefore, the petition shall be filed no later than the close of normal office hours on December 10, 2013.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11221, the petition shall be signed by not less than 20% of the registered voters in City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley. The number of registered voters in City Council District 4 is 16,219 as of the last report of registration to the Secretary of State, which was submitted by the Riverside County elections official on February 10, 2013.

The number of required signatures for City Council District 4 is 3,244.

Please be advised Elections Code 104, 11046 and 18650 are attached for your review. The circulator must be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

Please contact the office of the City Clerk at 951.413.3001, if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jane Halstead", is written over a faint, dotted-line signature strip.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk

Enclosures: E.C. 104, 11046 & 18650

CITY CLERK

MV00258092

## 103.

the petition is filed. A written request made under this section shall not constitute a petition or paper for purposes of Section 104.

*(Amended by Stats. 2009, c. 510, §1.)*

## 104. Declaration of circulator attached to petition; form.

(a) Wherever any petition or paper is submitted to the elections official, each section of the petition or paper shall have attached to it a declaration signed by the circulator of the petition or paper, setting forth, in the circulator's own hand, the following:

(1) The printed name of the circulator.

(2) The residence address of the circulator, giving street and number, or if no street or number exists, adequate designation of residence so that the location may be readily ascertained.

(3) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition or paper were obtained.

(b) Each declaration submitted pursuant to this section shall also set forth the following:

(1) That the circulator circulated that section and witnessed the appended signatures being written.

(2) That according to the best information and belief of the circulator, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

(c) The circulator shall certify to the content of the declaration as to its truth and correctness, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, with the signature of his or her name. The circulator shall state the date and the place of execution on the declaration immediately preceding his or her signature.

*(Amended by Stats. 2012, c. 132, §1.)*

## 105. Examination of petitions; residence address verification.

For purposes of verifying signatures on any initiative, referendum, recall, nomination, or other election petition or paper, the elections official shall determine that the residence address on the petition or paper is the same as the residence address on the affidavit of registration. If the addresses are different, or if the petition or paper does not specify the residence address, or, in the case of an initiative or referendum petition, if the information specified in Section 9020 is not contained in the petition, the affected signature shall not be counted as valid.

Any signature invalidated pursuant to this section shall not affect the validity of other valid signatures on the particular petition or paper.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

## 106. Nomination papers' signatures.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(a) Any registered voter who is a candidate for any office may obtain signatures to and sign his or her own nomination papers. The candidate's signature shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

(b) Any person engaged in obtaining signatures to the nomination papers of a candidate for any office or to any recall, initiative or referendum petition, may, if otherwise qualified to sign the papers or petition, sign the papers or petition. The signature of the person shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11043.5. Secretary of state to provide recall petition format.**

(a) The Secretary of State shall provide to county elections officials a recall petition format for distribution to proponents of a recall. The recall petition format shall be made available upon request by the county elections official and by the Secretary of State.

(b) The recall petition format made available pursuant to this section shall be utilized by proponents of a recall election.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §5.)*

**11044. Separate petitions necessary.**

Separate petitions are necessary to propose the recall of each officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11045. Only registered voters of jurisdiction qualified.**

Only registered voters of the electoral jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled are qualified to circulate or sign a recall petition for that officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11046. Circulator's declaration.**

To each section of a petition shall be attached a declaration, signed by the circulator thereof, that complies with Section 104. The declaration shall include a statement that the circulator is a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §7.)*

**11047. Petition circulated in more than one county.**

When a petition is circulated in more than one county for the recall of an officer, each section of the petition shall bear the name of the county for which it is circulated, and only registered voters of that county may sign that section.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §1.)*

**Chapter 2. Recall of State Officers: Intermediate Steps in the Recall****11100. Application of chapter.**

(a) This chapter applies only to the recall of state officers.

(b) In addition to this chapter, Sections 13 to 18, inclusive, of Article II of the California Constitution and the applicable provisions of Chapter 1 (commencing with Section 11000) and Chapter 4 (commencing with Section 11300) shall govern the recall of state officers.

*(Amended by Stats. 2010, c. 328, §62.)*

**11101. Presumption that the petition contains the required signatures.**

Unless and until it is otherwise proven upon official investigation, it shall be presumed that the petition presented contains the signatures of the requisite number of registered voters.

*(Amended by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §8.)*

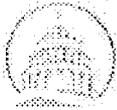
**11102. Filing of petition sections.**

Each section of a recall petition shall be filed with the elections official of the county for which it was circulated.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §2.)*

**11103. Filing of petition section; written authorization.**

Each section of the petition shall be filed by the proponents or by any person or persons authorized, in writing, by a proponent. Each time an autho-



# California LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION

Code: ELEC

Section: 18650

Search



Up

<< Previous

Next >>

[cross-reference chaptered bills](#)



Highlight

## ELECTIONS CODE - ELEC

**DIVISION 18. PENAL PROVISIONS [18000. - 18700.]** (*Division 18 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**CHAPTER 7. Initiative, Referendum, and Recall [18600. - 18680.]** (*Chapter 7 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

### **ARTICLE 6. Misuse of Signatures on Petition [18650. - 18650.]** (*Article 6 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**18650.** No one shall knowingly or willfully permit the list of signatures on an initiative, referendum, or recall petition to be used for any purpose other than qualification of the initiative or referendum measure or recall question for the ballot, except as provided in Section 6253.5 of the Government Code. Violation of this section is a misdemeanor.

*(Enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.)*

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 11:15 AM  
**To:** Council  
**Cc:** 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Marcelocoforcouncil@gmail.com'; Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com); Richard Stewart  
**Subject:** Mayor Pro Tem Marcelo Co's Approved Petition Form  
**Attachments:** 20130812104045.pdf

Mayor Owings & City Council:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Co has been approved. The proponent's letter outlining the deadline and required number of signatures is attached.

Let me know if you have any questions.

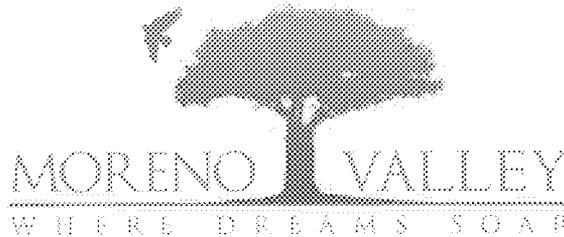
Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

TEL: 951.413.3001  
FAX: 951.413.3009  
WWW.MOVAL.ORG



14177 FREDERICK STREET  
P.O. BOX 88005  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92552-0805

August 12, 2013

Mrs. Aja Smith  
15705 Guajome Road  
Moreno Valley, 92551

Dear Mrs. Smith:

This is to inform you that the (corrected) petition format submitted on August 8, 2013 to recall Marcelo Co as *City Council Member in District 4* of the City of Moreno Valley meets the requirements of the Elections Code as to form and wording.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11220, the petition shall be filed with the City Clerk's office not later than 120 days from August 12, 2013.

Therefore, the petition shall be filed no later than the close of normal office hours on December 10, 2013.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11221, the petition shall be signed by not less than 20% of the registered voters in City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley. The number of registered voters in City Council District 4 is 16,219 as of the last report of registration to the Secretary of State, which was submitted by the Riverside County elections official on February 10, 2013.

The number of required signatures for City Council District 4 is 3,244.

Please be advised Elections Code 104, 11046 and 18650 are attached for your review. The circulator must be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

Please contact the office of the City Clerk at [REDACTED], if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Jane Halstead", is written over a circular embossed seal. The seal contains the text "CITY OF MORENO VALLEY" and "OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK".

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk

Enclosures: E.C. 104, 11046 & 18650

CITY CLERK

MV00258097

## 103.

the petition is filed. A written request made under this section shall not constitute a petition or paper for purposes of Section 104.

*(Amended by Stats. 2009, c. 510, §1.)*

## 104. Declaration of circulator attached to petition; form.

(a) Wherever any petition or paper is submitted to the elections official, each section of the petition or paper shall have attached to it a declaration signed by the circulator of the petition or paper, setting forth, in the circulator's own hand, the following:

(1) The printed name of the circulator.

(2) The residence address of the circulator, giving street and number, or if no street or number exists, adequate designation of residence so that the location may be readily ascertained.

(3) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition or paper were obtained.

(b) Each declaration submitted pursuant to this section shall also set forth the following:

(1) That the circulator circulated that section and witnessed the appended signatures being written.

(2) That according to the best information and belief of the circulator, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

(c) The circulator shall certify to the content of the declaration as to its truth and correctness, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, with the signature of his or her name. The circulator shall state the date and the place of execution on the declaration immediately preceding his or her signature.

*(Amended by Stats. 2012, c. 132, §1.)*

## 105. Examination of petitions; residence address verification.

For purposes of verifying signatures on any initiative, referendum, recall, nomination, or other election petition or paper, the elections official shall determine that the residence address on the petition or paper is the same as the residence address on the affidavit of registration. If the addresses are different, or if the petition or paper does not specify the residence address, or, in the case of an initiative or referendum petition, if the information specified in Section 9020 is not contained in the petition, the affected signature shall not be counted as valid.

Any signature invalidated pursuant to this section shall not affect the validity of other valid signatures on the particular petition or paper.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

## 106. Nomination papers' signatures.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(a) Any registered voter who is a candidate for any office may obtain signatures to and sign his or her own nomination papers. The candidate's signature shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

(b) Any person engaged in obtaining signatures to the nomination papers of a candidate for any office or to any recall, initiative or referendum petition, may, if otherwise qualified to sign the papers or petition, sign the papers or petition. The signature of the person shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11043.5. Secretary of state to provide recall petition format.**

(a) The Secretary of State shall provide to county elections officials a recall petition format for distribution to proponents of a recall. The recall petition format shall be made available upon request by the county elections official and by the Secretary of State.

(b) The recall petition format made available pursuant to this section shall be utilized by proponents of a recall election.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §5.)*

**11044. Separate petitions necessary.**

Separate petitions are necessary to propose the recall of each officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11045. Only registered voters of jurisdiction qualified.**

Only registered voters of the electoral jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled are qualified to circulate or sign a recall petition for that officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11046. Circulator's declaration.**

To each section of a petition shall be attached a declaration, signed by the circulator thereof, that complies with Section 104. The declaration shall include a statement that the circulator is a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §7.)*

**11047. Petition circulated in more than one county.**

When a petition is circulated in more than one county for the recall of an officer, each section of the petition shall bear the name of the county for which it is circulated, and only registered voters of that county may sign that section.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §1.)*

Chapter 2. Recall of State Officers: Intermediate Steps in the Recall

**11100. Application of chapter.**

(a) This chapter applies only to the recall of state officers.

(b) In addition to this chapter, Sections 13 to 18, inclusive, of Article II of the California Constitution and the applicable provisions of Chapter 1 (commencing with Section 11000) and Chapter 4 (commencing with Section 11300) shall govern the recall of state officers.

*(Amended by Stats. 2010, c. 328, §62.)*

**11101. Presumption that the petition contains the required signatures.**

Unless and until it is otherwise proven upon official investigation, it shall be presumed that the petition presented contains the signatures of the requisite number of registered voters.

*(Amended by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §8.)*

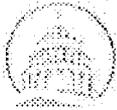
**11102. Filing of petition sections.**

Each section of a recall petition shall be filed with the elections official of the county for which it was circulated.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §2.)*

**11103. Filing of petition section; written authorization.**

Each section of the petition shall be filed by the proponents or by any person or persons authorized, in writing, by a proponent. Each time an autho-



California LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION

Code: ELEC

Section: 18650

Search



Up [Previous](#) [Next](#)

[cross-reference chaptered bills](#)



Highlight

**ELECTIONS CODE - ELEC**

**DIVISION 18. PENAL PROVISIONS [18000. - 18700.]** (*Division 18 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**CHAPTER 7. Initiative, Referendum, and Recall [18600. - 18680.]** (*Chapter 7 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**ARTICLE 6. Misuse of Signatures on Petition [18650. - 18650.]** (*Article 6 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**18650.** No one shall knowingly or willfully permit the list of signatures on an initiative, referendum, or recall petition to be used for any purpose other than qualification of the initiative or referendum measure or recall question for the ballot, except as provided in Section 6253.5 of the Government Code. Violation of this section is a misdemeanor.

*(Enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.)*

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 11:26 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: West Nile Virus

---

**From:** John Terell  
**Sent:** Friday, August 09, 2013 11:01 AM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Juliene Clay; Marcelo Co; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Suzanne Bryant; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Patty Posey; Christine Barajas  
**Subject:** West Nile Virus

Dear Council:

The City contracts with the Riverside County Vector Control program, which provides routine surveillance for West Nile Virus as part of their contract. Mosquitos collected at a location near John F. Kennedy Drive and Oliver Street tested positive for West Nile Virus. The County is increasing their efforts to locate the possible sources of any mosquito breeding and will treat those areas as needed to reduce the number of mosquitos on Thursday morning. The County will post signs around the area explaining their actions. Related to this finding, the City's Code Compliance staff will implement an enhanced protocol when dealing with violations in the area for stagnant pools and other similar standing water complaints.

This is the second location in the City with a positive test for West Nile Virus. The County continues to monitor the first location in Hidden Springs.

The County has provided the following tips on how individuals can reduce their risk of mosquito-borne diseases by taking these precautions:

- Avoid spending time outside when mosquitoes are most active, especially at dawn and dusk.
- When outdoors, wear long pants, long-sleeved shirts and other protective clothing.
- Apply insect repellent according to the label instructions.
- Make sure that the doors and windows have tight fitting screens. Repair or replace screens that have tears or holes.
- Eliminate all sources of standing water on your property that can support mosquito breeding.
- Contact this program if there is a significant mosquito problem where you live or work (for the location of local agency/district by using zip codes see the State's WNV Website).

Should you have any questions or concerns, please contact me.

Sincerely,

John

John C. Terell, AICP/Interim Community & Economic Development Director/City of Moreno Valley/PO Box 88005, Moreno Valley, CA 92552/T: [REDACTED]

MV00258101

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 2:27 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Subject:** FW: Petition Reviews Co, Molina and Stewart  
**Attachments:** 20130812104045.pdf

FYI

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 2:26 PM  
**To:** Hurt, Suzanne  
**Subject:** RE: Petition Reviews Co, Molina and Stewart

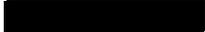
Suzanne,

Mayor Pro Tem Co's Petition Form has been approved. Per your request the letter is attached advising the required signatures and deadline.

Council Members Stewart and Molina Petition Forms have been rejected. The corrected Petition Forms are due on August 19<sup>th</sup>.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009  
W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)  
[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

**From:** Hurt, Suzanne [<mailto:shurt@pe.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 12:42 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead  
**Subject:** Petition Reviews Co, Molina and Stewart

Hi Jane,

Have you finished your review of the corrected petition forms for these three?

If so, were they approved and when?

Can you send the letters to the recall sponsors or propoents that lists the deadlines and number of signatures required for each?

MV00258104

Sincerely,

--

Suzanne Hurt

Staff Writer

The Press-Enterprise

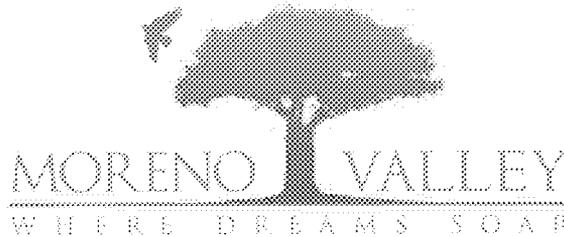
3450 14th St., Riverside, CA 92501

[www.pe.com](http://www.pe.com)

Moreno Valley Blog: <http://blog.pe.com/city/moreno-valley/>

Follow me on Twitter @SuzanneHurt.

TEL: 951.413.3001  
FAX: 951.413.3009  
WWW.MOVAL.ORG



14177 FREDERICK STREET  
P.O. BOX 88005  
MORENO VALLEY, CA 92552-0805

August 12, 2013

Mrs. Aja Smith  
15705 Guajome Road  
Moreno Valley, 92551

Dear Mrs. Smith:

This is to inform you that the (corrected) petition format submitted on August 8, 2013 to recall Marcelo Co as *City Council Member in District 4* of the City of Moreno Valley meets the requirements of the Elections Code as to form and wording.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11220, the petition shall be filed with the City Clerk's office not later than 120 days from August 12, 2013.

Therefore, the petition shall be filed no later than the close of normal office hours on December 10, 2013.

Pursuant to Elections Code Section 11221, the petition shall be signed by not less than 20% of the registered voters in City Council District 4 of the City of Moreno Valley. The number of registered voters in City Council District 4 is 16,219 as of the last report of registration to the Secretary of State, which was submitted by the Riverside County elections official on February 10, 2013.

The number of required signatures for City Council District 4 is 3,244.

Please be advised Elections Code 104, 11046 and 18650 are attached for your review. The circulator must be a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

Please contact the office of the City Clerk at [REDACTED] if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Jane Halstead", is written over a circular embossed seal. The seal contains the text "CITY OF MORENO VALLEY" around the perimeter and "JANE HALSTEAD" in the center.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk

Enclosures: E.C. 104, 11046 & 18650

CITY CLERK

MV00258106

### 103.

the petition is filed. A written request made under this section shall not constitute a petition or paper for purposes of Section 104.

*(Amended by Stats. 2009, c. 510, §1.)*

### 104. Declaration of circulator attached to petition; form.

(a) Wherever any petition or paper is submitted to the elections official, each section of the petition or paper shall have attached to it a declaration signed by the circulator of the petition or paper, setting forth, in the circulator's own hand, the following:

(1) The printed name of the circulator.

(2) The residence address of the circulator, giving street and number, or if no street or number exists, adequate designation of residence so that the location may be readily ascertained.

(3) The dates between which all the signatures to the petition or paper were obtained.

(b) Each declaration submitted pursuant to this section shall also set forth the following:

(1) That the circulator circulated that section and witnessed the appended signatures being written.

(2) That according to the best information and belief of the circulator, each signature is the genuine signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

(c) The circulator shall certify to the content of the declaration as to its truth and correctness, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, with the signature of his or her name. The circulator shall state the date and the place of execution on the declaration immediately preceding his or her signature.

*(Amended by Stats. 2012, c. 132, §1.)*

### 105. Examination of petitions; residence address verification.

For purposes of verifying signatures on any initiative, referendum, recall, nomination, or other election petition or paper, the elections official shall determine that the residence address on the petition or paper is the same as the residence address on the affidavit of registration. If the addresses are different, or if the petition or paper does not specify the residence address, or, in the case of an initiative or referendum petition, if the information specified in Section 9020 is not contained in the petition, the affected signature shall not be counted as valid.

Any signature invalidated pursuant to this section shall not affect the validity of other valid signatures on the particular petition or paper.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

### 106. Nomination papers' signatures.

Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(a) Any registered voter who is a candidate for any office may obtain signatures to and sign his or her own nomination papers. The candidate's signature shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

(b) Any person engaged in obtaining signatures to the nomination papers of a candidate for any office or to any recall, initiative or referendum petition, may, if otherwise qualified to sign the papers or petition, sign the papers or petition. The signature of the person shall be given the same effect as that of any other qualified signer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11043.5. Secretary of state to provide recall petition format.**

(a) The Secretary of State shall provide to county elections officials a recall petition format for distribution to proponents of a recall. The recall petition format shall be made available upon request by the county elections official and by the Secretary of State.

(b) The recall petition format made available pursuant to this section shall be utilized by proponents of a recall election.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §5.)*

**11044. Separate petitions necessary.**

Separate petitions are necessary to propose the recall of each officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11045. Only registered voters of jurisdiction qualified.**

Only registered voters of the electoral jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled are qualified to circulate or sign a recall petition for that officer.

*(Added by Stats. 1994, c. 920, §2.)*

**11046. Circulator's declaration.**

To each section of a petition shall be attached a declaration, signed by the circulator thereof, that complies with Section 104. The declaration shall include a statement that the circulator is a registered voter in the jurisdiction of the officer sought to be recalled.

*(Added by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §7.)*

**11047. Petition circulated in more than one county.**

When a petition is circulated in more than one county for the recall of an officer, each section of the petition shall bear the name of the county for which it is circulated, and only registered voters of that county may sign that section.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §1.)*

## Chapter 2. Recall of State Officers: Intermediate Steps in the Recall

**11100. Application of chapter.**

(a) This chapter applies only to the recall of state officers.

(b) In addition to this chapter, Sections 13 to 18, inclusive, of Article II of the California Constitution and the applicable provisions of Chapter 1 (commencing with Section 11000) and Chapter 4 (commencing with Section 11300) shall govern the recall of state officers.

*(Amended by Stats. 2010, c. 328, §62.)*

**11101. Presumption that the petition contains the required signatures.**

Unless and until it is otherwise proven upon official investigation, it shall be presumed that the petition presented contains the signatures of the requisite number of registered voters.

*(Amended by Stats. 1996, c. 714, §8.)*

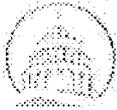
**11102. Filing of petition sections.**

Each section of a recall petition shall be filed with the elections official of the county for which it was circulated.

*(Amended by Stats. 2004, c. 156, §2.)*

**11103. Filing of petition section; written authorization.**

Each section of the petition shall be filed by the proponents or by any person or persons authorized, in writing, by a proponent. Each time an autho-



# California LEGISLATIVE INFORMATION

Code: ELEC

Section: 18650

Search



Up

<< Previous

Next >>

[cross-reference chaptered bills](#)



Highlight

## ELECTIONS CODE - ELEC

**DIVISION 18. PENAL PROVISIONS [18000. - 18700.]** (*Division 18 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**CHAPTER 7. Initiative, Referendum, and Recall [18600. - 18680.]** (*Chapter 7 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

### **ARTICLE 6. Misuse of Signatures on Petition [18650. - 18650.]** (*Article 6 enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.*)

**18650.** No one shall knowingly or willfully permit the list of signatures on an initiative, referendum, or recall petition to be used for any purpose other than qualification of the initiative or referendum measure or recall question for the ballot, except as provided in Section 6253.5 of the Government Code. Violation of this section is a misdemeanor.

*(Enacted by Stats. 1994, Ch. 920, Sec. 2.)*

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 2:29 PM  
**To:** City Council  
**Subject:** FW: Mayor Pro Tem - Marcelo Co's Petition Form Approved

FYI

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 12:57 PM  
**To:** aja smith  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem - Marcelo Co's Petition Form Approved

Ms. Smith,

I attached the letter. Did you have a problem opening it? If so, here are the figures.

3,244 registered voters, deadline to submit required signatures is December 10, 2013.

Let me know if you have additional questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** aja smith [<mailto:asmith951@hotmail.com>]  
**Sent:** Monday, August 12, 2013 12:41 PM  
**To:** Jane Halstead  
**Cc:** Gordon Tucker ([mvgordie@gmail.com](mailto:mvgordie@gmail.com)); 'Deanna Reeder ([late98765@aol.com](mailto:late98765@aol.com))'  
**Subject:** RE: Mayor Pro Tem - Marcelo Co's Petition Form Approved

thank you

can you tell me how many signatures, time frame etc....

thank you!

---

From: [janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)  
To: [asmith951@hotmail.com](mailto:asmith951@hotmail.com)

MV00258110

CC: [mvgordie@gmail.com](mailto:mvgordie@gmail.com); [late98765@aol.com](mailto:late98765@aol.com)

Date: Mon, 12 Aug 2013 12:14:29 -0700

Subject: Mayor Pro Tem - Marcelo Co's Petition Form Approved

Mrs. Smith:

The corrected Petition Form for Mayor Pro Tem Co has been approved. A letter outlining the deadline and required number of signatures is attached.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

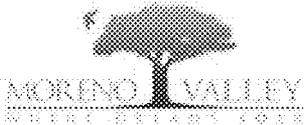
**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation  
**Attachments:** News Release - Co Resignation.pdf

Good morning.

The enclosed news release has just been issued, announcing Council Member Marcelo Co's resignation effective today. The news release also outlines the City Council's options for filling the 4<sup>th</sup> District vacancy.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge,  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,



Marcelo Co.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 11:09 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcitycouncil@gmail.com'; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; towings123@gmail.com; Victoria Baca; Victoriabaca2000  
**Subject:** FW: News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation  
**Attachments:** News Release - Co Resignation.pdf

---

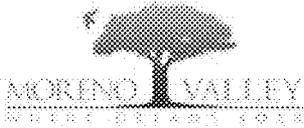
**From:** Tom DeSantis  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 10:31 AM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** News Release: Council Member Co's Resignation

Good morning.

The enclosed news release has just been issued, announcing Council Member Marcelo Co's resignation effective today. The news release also outlines the City Council's options for filling the 4<sup>th</sup> District vacancy.

*Tom*

Thomas M. DeSantis  
Assistant City Manager  
City of Moreno Valley  
[REDACTED]



# News Release

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:  
August 13, 2013

CONTACT: Media and Communications  
951.413.3053

## **Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns**

Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co today notified the City Clerk that he has resigned from office effective today.

Co has represented the Moreno Valley's 4th District since his election in November 2010. District 4 comprises the City's southern end.

"The Council respects Mr. Co's decision, and we will work collectively to assist residents and businesses in that area of the City during this interim period," said Mayor Tom Owings.

A copy of Mr. Co's letter of resignation is provided with this news release.

The City Council will hold a public discussion regarding options to fill a brief vacancy in the 4th District seat at an upcoming meeting. Per Government Code Section 36512, the Council has up to 60 days to make an interim appointment or call a special election that would occur in 2014 (no earlier than 114 days after being called). The 4th District Council seat will be open for election in November 2014.

# # #

**Moreno Valley City Council Member Marcelo Co Resigns – Page 2**

Marcelo Co.  
16571 Saddlebrook Lane  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

August 11, 2013

Mayor Tom Ovinge  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92553

Dear Mayor Ovinge:

Please accept this as my formal resignation from my position as City Council Member District Four to be effective August 13, 2013.

I wish you and the City continued success, and I want to take this opportunity to thank you and all my colleagues for all your help, professional courtesy, and support.

Sincerely,



Marcelo Co.

Cc: Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Jesse Molina, Michelle Dawson

---

**From:** Joel Ontiveros  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 13, 2013 12:43 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jesse Molina; 'marceloc@moval.org'; Michele Patterson; Michelle Dawson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom DeSantis; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca  
**Cc:** Brandon Ford; Knudson, Patricia  
**Subject:** Vehicle into building

Good afternoon,

The incident at the Loma Linda medical clinic resulted in very minor injuries with no treatment needed. The elderly female driver apparently confused the brake and accelerator pedals causing the vehicle to strike the building.

The building sustained significant damage and will likely be closed by Building and Safety until repairs are made. Traffic officers will seek a reevaluation of her driving privilege via DMV. There is no indication that drugs or alcohol played any role in this incident.

Joel

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 1) Who are the parties or party who does the deciding for the community best interest?
  - 2) Who decides on how the funds are allocated for community events, youth intervention and special projects?
  - 3) What was the past vision for the City? What's the overall vision after all the corruption that's occurred and been exposed?
  - 4) What immediate plans are in the making or already put in effect?
- 
- 5) What are the plans to improve the crisis such as jobs for the community, youth and teen programs; resources?
  - 6) Is it true that funds were used to repair streets in Moreno Valley, that came from nonprofit organizations making substantial contributions?
  - 7) When were or are the monies going to be put back? If put back already can I get a copy or verify its documentation?
  - 8) What streets were repaired using the Art programs funds?
  - 9) View records to see the streets repaired (using the youth art programs donated funds).
  - 10) Ask to view previous funds for programs for the past seven years?
  - 11) Has it been ask in the past to change old out dated ordinances?
  - 12) Are there any unused funds available at the present time?
  - 13) Can other funds be used right now for overlooked dire need youth services and school projects, or organizations who are struggling to do the foot work throughout the community? ( to reserve buses) field trips (special educational events).

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 14) Are there other areas whereby youth funds can be made available for after school programs, or special events?
  - 15) Why are empty buildings not made to be donated without a charge for needed services?
  - 16) How does the City propose to do to decrease youth crimes with no effective long term ongoing services?
  - 17) When a lump sum of funding was given to the County of Riverside who was the person in charge to decline going as one.
  - 18) Are they aware of the basic services citizens have to be turned down for assistance such as e Edison, gas, food and shelter, to name a few. All because of not wanting to join with the City of Riverside, County of Riverside when the monies were allocated.
  - 19) Sketchers promise jobs for Moreno Valley residents if they could put the factory in the City? What happened that residents were not able to be hired?
  - 20) Was a contract agreement put in place? Who was in charge of it?
  - 21) Why were job opportunities declined to Moreno Valley residents as discussed in a mutual agreement?
  - 22) Is a list kept of operating businesses, how long in existence and reason for going out of business?
  - 23) A copy of the old ordinances?
  - 24) When they were last revised? Or have they been? Why not
  - 25) How are the officials selected?
  - 26) What's the serving term?

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- 
- 27) Are the same parties still on board?
  - 28) To date how many are on board who have played a role in the input of decision making for the city?
  - 29) How many African American have they had within 20 years?
  - 30) If not why?
  - 31) What's the protocol to have the old ordinances revised immediately since citizens are suffering due to negligence, misconduct, and honesty?
  - 32) What's the requirement's to hold meetings whereby residents can be heard to have the outdated ordinances to meet the new age generations' status, conditions, concerns and lives need?
- 
- 33) Potential business owners are too limited to restricted – advertizing signs (for marketing) insurance company.
  - 34) What are the plans for jobs to be generated?
  - 35) How will contracts for construction jobs etc, be monitored?
  - 36) Ask to view records.
  - 37) Services for disabled people (any plans)
  - 38) Special services for those being released from jail prison (any plans)
  - 39) Job trainings to become employable?
  - 40) Grants for organizations to incorporate services?

QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

Final comments for the City of Moreno Valley-

- 1) The city won't grow correct until what's old is out, until what's out is brought current to the new age.
- 2) There enough of everything to go around
- 3) There are enough righteous people to make a change, people of all backgrounds who could stretch the close minds beyond where one may wonder.
- 4) It's about principle.
- 5) The city lacks balance, open mind officials and leaders with souls, and vibrant energy.
- 6) What has occurred is criminal, and a form of slavery to keep
- 7) The city has not operated within its abilities.
- 8) It's time to apply greater like today
- 9) It's time for the City of Moreno Valley to move from nothing to more than something.
- 10) Why should anyone settle for being in the wilderness, when they could be in the land of milk and honey?
- 11) Information brings trans-formation.
- 12) What you feel determines what you pursue.
- 13) Someone died to get us where we are, and where we're to go.
- 14) Evil robs, steals, kills and destroy
- 15) Citizens of Moreno Valley have been robbed and left for dead until the wrong doing was exposed.

## QUESTIONS FOR CITY OF MORENO VALLEY COUNCIL OFFICE / MAYOR'S OFFICE

MEETING WITH MR. MARCELO CO.  
TUESDAY AUGUST 20, 2013

FROM THE VOICE OF STUDENT JAIDA BAILEY  
(A CONCERNED FOUR YEAR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT OF MORENO VALLEY)

MORENO VALLEY CAN'T GROW IF THERE'S NO CHANGES. "AN OLD THING WON'T WORK IF YOU WON'T AND DON'T CHANGE IT WITH THE PRESENT TIMES.

TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION, THE NEW GENERATIONS WANT TO MAKE A SUCCESS OUT OF THERE PARENTS LABOR.

PRESENT BY – MOTHER CANDACE Q. BUTLER, FOR JAIDA BAILEY

- \_\_\_\_\_.
- 16) THE NEW GENERATIONS DO NOT WANT THEIR PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS LABOR TO BEIN VAIN.
  - 17) Too many families and lives have been destroyed by this epidemic of corruption and **wrong done by a group of selfish not caring "community leaders"**.
  - 18) The City owes it citizens who are victims and in a crisis as a result of its poor political practices. Prevention is better than cure.

Respectfully Submitted,

Jaida C. Bailey

---

**From:** Barry Foster  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 16, 2013 9:35 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca; Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart; Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Ahmad Ansari; John Terell; Mark Sambito; Anne Schneider; Dante G. Hall; Michele Patterson; Tim Carroll; Mark Gross  
**Cc:** Karyn Kiefer; Cindy Miller; Cathy Parada  
**Subject:** Skechers-LEED Gold

Wanted to invite you to an event on Friday February 22 that will announce that the Skechers USA-Highland Fairview Corporate Park project has been certified as a LEED Gold development project. We all knew that this would happen (despite what the PE and others said). Please join Mr. Iddo Benzeevi and the Highland Fairview team in the event signaling the largest LEED certified building. The event will be 9 am on Friday February 22 in front of the Skechers USA office entrance area. Please RSVP to me whether you plan to attend.

Hope to see you there.

Barry Foster

---

**From:** Cindy Miller  
**Sent:** Tuesday, February 19, 2013 11:13 AM  
**To:** Jesse Molina; Marcelo Co; 'marcelocoforcycouncil@gmail.com';  
'molinavision@verizon.net'; Richard Stewart; 'richstew27@gmail.com'; Tom Owings;  
'towings123@gmail.com'; Victoria Baca; 'Victoriabaca2000'  
**Cc:** Jane Halstead; Juliene Clay; Ewa Lopez; Kathy Gross  
**Subject:** RE: Skechers-LEED Gold

Please advise if you are interested in attending

Skechers-LEED Gold Development Project Announcement  
9 a.m., Friday, February 22

Thanks,

Cindy

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Barry Foster  
**Sent:** Saturday, February 16, 2013 9:35 AM  
**To:** Tom Owings; Marcelo Co; Victoria Baca; Victoria Baca; Jesse Molina; Richard Stewart;  
Henry T. Garcia; Michelle Dawson; Ahmad Ansari; John Terell; Mark Sambito; Anne Schneider;  
Dante G. Hall; Michele Patterson; Tim Carroll; Mark Gross  
**Cc:** Karyn Kiefer; Cindy Miller; Cathy Parada  
**Subject:** Skechers-LEED Gold

Wanted to invite you to an event on Friday February 22 that will announce that the Skechers USA-Highland Fairview Corporate Park project has been certified as a LEED Gold development project. We all knew that this would happen (despite what the PE and others said). Please join Mr. Iddo Benzeevi and the Highland Fairview team in the event signaling the largest LEED certified building. The event will be 9 am on Friday February 22 in front of the Skechers USA office entrance area. Please RSVP to me whether you plan to attend.

Hope to see you there.

Barry Foster

## Jane Halstead

---

**To:** Council  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson; Tom DeSantis; Suzanne Bryant  
**Subject:** Subpoenas served to the Custodian of Records

Mayor Owings & Members of the Council:

Investigators for the FBI delivered to the City Clerk the following subpoenas for records:

1. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Any development by Ridge Property; Project Numbers P08-133; PA08-0098; PA08-0097; and PA09-0022.
2. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: All Moreno Valley Properties and Highland Fairview Projects, including Skechers; and City of Moreno Valley project numbers PA07-0090; PA-07-0088; PA-07-0090; and PA-07-0091
3. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Aquabella project, including project numbers P11-029, PA-04-0005, PA-04-0070 and PA-04-0082
4. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
5. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Paul J. Early
6. All documents relating to Iddo Benzeevi
7. All documents relating to Tom Owings
8. All documents relating to Dr. Yxstain Gutierrez
9. All documents relating to development construction projects currently awaiting approval by the Moreno Valley City Council
10. All documents relating to pending or completed infrastructure projects in City Council District 3 of the City of Moreno Valley
11. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Henry Garcia as City Manager
12. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Barry Foster as Moreno Valley's Director of Economic Development
13. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley City Council
14. All documents relating to pending development construction projects currently pending approval of the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
15. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the World Logistic Centers, including the Moreno Valley project numbers PA-12-0010, PA-12-0011, PA-12-0012, PA12-0013, PA-12-0014, PA-12-0015
16. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
17. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the company Prologis, including Moreno Valley project numbers P07-0081, PA-0081, PA-0084, PA-0142, PA-0158 and PA-0162
18. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Economic Development Action Plan approved by the City Council on April 26, 2011
19. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
20. All documents relating to Jesse Molina
21. All documents relating to Michael Geller
22. All documents relating to Richard Stewart
23. All documents relating to Marcelo Co
24. All documents relating to Jerry Stephens
25. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Anne Schneider
26. All documents relating to Highland Fairview Corporation

Let me know if you have any questions.

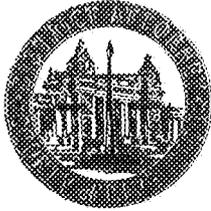
Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

[REDACTED]  
F: (951) 413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)



PAUL E. ZELLERBACH  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

RIVERSIDE COUNTY  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

3960 ORANGE STREET  
RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA 92501-3643  
951-955-5520

October 22, 2013

Ms. Jane Halstead  
Moreno Valley City Clerk  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Subject: **Preservation of Evidence Demand**

Dear Ms. Halstead:

The Riverside County District Attorney's Office has learned that the Moreno Valley City Council will consider adopting Resolution No. 2013-82, a "Resolution Adopting Updated Records Retention Schedules and Authorizing Destruction of Certain City Records" at its regular meeting on October 22, 2013.

The District Attorney's Office has reason to believe that litigation may result from matters currently under investigation with regard to the City of Moreno Valley and that relevant evidence potentially may be destroyed if Resolution No. 2013-82 is passed and implemented. This information may be in the City of Moreno Valley's possession or control and the City has a duty to preserve that information.

Therefore, the District Attorney's Office demands that the City of Moreno Valley immediately take action to protect and preserve until further notice any of that information that is in its possession or under its control until further notice.

Specifically, the District Attorney's Office demands that the City of Moreno Valley immediately suspend deletion, overwriting and/or any other destruction of records and electronic stored information (hereinafter "ESI") connected, either directly or indirectly, to the following:

- All records and ESI associated with or concerning Highland Fairview, Iddo Benzeevi, Jerry Stephens, Tom Owings, Marcelo Co, Jesse Molina, Victoria Baca, Richard Stewart, Yxstian Gutierrez and Michael Geller.
- All records and ESI associated with or concerning all City of Moreno Valley elected and appointed public officials and Department Heads.

MV00260381

- All records and ESI associated with or concerning pending or approved development construction projects, infrastructure and/or new infrastructure projects located in the City of Moreno Valley.
- All records and ESI associated with or concerning communications to and from City of Moreno Valley employees, elected and/or appointed public officials regarding the hiring, employment and discharge of former City Manager Henry Garcia.
- All records and ESI associated with or concerning the following development projects: Skechers, World Logistic Center, Prologis, Aquabella Development, Ridge Property Development and Nason Street infrastructure improvements.

The District Attorney's Office is specifically demanding that you preserve all documents, tangible things and ESI potentially associated with or concerning the matters identified above for the time frame of January 1, 2008 to present.

ESI, as used in this demand, should be afforded the broadest possible definition and includes (by way of example and not as an exclusive list) any and all information electronically, magnetically or optically stored as:

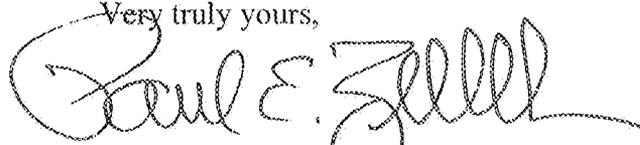
- Digital communications (e.g., e-mail, voice mail, instant messaging);
- Word processed documents (e.g., Word or WordPerfect documents and drafts);
- Spreadsheets and tables (e.g., Excel or Lotus 123 worksheets);
- Accounting Application Data (e.g., QuickBooks, Money, Peachtree data files);
- Image and Facsimile Files (e.g., .PDF, .TIFF, .JPG, .GIF images);
- Sound Recordings (e.g., .WAV and .MP3 files);
- Video and Animation (e.g., .AVI and .MOV files);
- Databases (e.g., Access, Oracle, SQL Server data, SAP);
- Contact and Relationship Management Data (e.g., Outlook, ACT!);
- Calendar and Diary Application Data (e.g., Outlook PST, Yahoo, blog tools);
- Online Access Data (e.g., Temporary Internet Files, History, Cookies);
- Presentations (e.g., PowerPoint, Corel Presentations)
- Network Access and Server Activity Logs;
- Project Management Application Data;
- Computer Aided Design/Drawing Files; and,
- Back Up and Archival Files (e.g., Zip, .GHO)

All ESI must be preserved so that it can be retrieved at a later time. The information must be preserved in its original electronic form so that all information contained within it,

whether visible or not, is also available for inspection. It is not sufficient to make a hard copy of electronic communication.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation.

Very truly yours,



PAUL E. ZELLERBACH  
Riverside County District Attorney

Cc: Michelle Dawson  
Moreno Valley City Manager  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Suzanne Bryant  
Moreno Valley City Attorney  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

✓ Tom Owings  
Mayor, Moreno Valley City Council  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Jesse Molina  
Mayor Pro Tem, Moreno Valley City Council  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Victoria Baca  
Moreno Valley City Council  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Richard Stewart  
Moreno Valley City Council  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

Yxstain Gutierrez  
Moreno Valley City Council  
14177 Frederick St.  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

---

**From:** Jane Halstead  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 22, 2013 3:45 PM  
**To:** Cindy Miller; Jane Halstead; Jesse Molina; Michele Patterson; Richard Stewart; Richard Stewart; Tom Owings; Victoria Baca; Yxstian Gutierrez  
**Cc:** Michelle Dawson; Tom DeSantis; Suzanne Bryant; 'Tom Owings (towings123@gmail.com)'; 'Victoriabaca2000 (victoriabaca2000@gmail.com)'  
**Subject:** Federal Grand Jury Subpoenas Served to the Custodian of Records

Mayor Owings & Members of the Council:

Investigators for the FBI delivered to the City Clerk the following subpoenas for records:

1. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Any development by Ridge Property; Project Numbers P08-133; PA08-0098; PA10-0017, PA08-0097; and PA09-0022.
2. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: All Moreno Valley Properties and Highland Fairview Projects, including Skechers; and City of Moreno Valley project numbers PA07-0090; PA-07-0088; PA-07-0090; and PA-07-0091
3. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Aquabella project, including project numbers P11-029, PA-04-0005, PA04-0069, PA-04-0070 and PA-04-0082
4. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
5. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Paul J. Early
6. All documents relating to Iddo Benzeevi
7. All documents relating to Tom Owings
8. All documents relating to Dr. Yxstian Gutierrez
9. All documents relating to development construction projects currently awaiting approval by the Moreno Valley City Council
10. All documents relating to pending or completed infrastructure projects in City Council District 3 of the City of Moreno Valley
11. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Henry Garcia as City Manager
12. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Barry Foster as Moreno Valley's Director of Economic Development
13. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley City Council
14. All documents relating to pending development construction projects currently pending approval of the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
15. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the World Logistic Centers, including the Moreno Valley project numbers PA-12-0010, PA-12-0011, PA-12-0012, PA12-0013, PA-12-0014, PA-12-0015
16. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
17. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the company Prologis, including Moreno Valley project numbers P07-0081, PA-0081, PA-0084, PA-0142, PA-0158 and PA-0162
18. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Economic Development Action Plan approved by the City Council on April 26, 2011
19. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
20. All documents relating to Jesse Molina
21. All documents relating to Michael Geller
22. All documents relating to Richard Stewart
23. All documents relating to Marcelo Co
24. All documents relating to Jerry Stephens
25. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Anne Schneider

26. All documents relating to Highland Fairview Corporation

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Jane Halstead, CMC  
City Clerk  
City of Moreno Valley  
14177 Frederick Street  
Moreno Valley, CA 92552

  
F:(951)413-3009

W: [www.moreno-valley.ca.us](http://www.moreno-valley.ca.us)

[janeh@moval.org](mailto:janeh@moval.org)

---

**From:** Michelle Dawson  
**Sent:** Tuesday, October 22, 2013 4:58 PM  
**To:** Everyone  
**Subject:** Update on investigation, subpoenas, etc.

City staff: I want to continue updating you on what little I do know about the investigation that began last May with the search warrants served at the residences of our Council Members (the ones in office at that time) and others. Subpoenas were delivered to the Clerk's Office today for documents related to the items listed below (most of which, the Clerk indicates, have already been provided to them). In addition, I was served with a subpoena to appear before a grand jury next Wednesday, as was Tom DeSantis. Our testimony is being requested just as witnesses.

Also, some in the media have tried to make an issue of an item on tonight's Council agenda; it is a routine update by the City Clerk of the City's record retention policy. This is done every few years to keep current with technological advancements and to comply with State law. Other cities do this as a routine update as well. Prior year updates were approved by the Council in 2003 and again in 2007. An outside consultant has been working on this update for over one year, obviously well before any investigation began. Tonight's item is on the consent calendar, as was the previous update. The City Clerk will be pulling this item from the agenda and preparing a comprehensive report to present to the City Council at a later date when the consultant can attend and provide information regarding this routine update. I don't know if the record retention update prompted today's influx of subpoenas, but as always the Clerk's Office and City staff will comply fully in providing copies of these items.

I apologize for any distraction and thank you for your continued hard work serving the City of Moreno Valley.  
--Michelle

Items subpoenaed today included the following:

1. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Any development by Ridge Property; Project Numbers P08-133; PA08-0098; PA10-0017, PA08-0097; and PA09-0022.
2. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: All Moreno Valley Properties and Highland Fairview Projects, including Skechers; and City of Moreno Valley project numbers PA07-0090; PA-07-0088; PA-07-0090; and PA-07-0091
3. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Aquabella project, including project numbers P11-029, PA-04-0005, PA04-0069, PA-04-0070 and PA-04-0082
4. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
5. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Paul J. Early
6. All documents relating to Iddo Benzeevi
7. All documents relating to Tom Owings
8. All documents relating to Dr. Yxstain Gutierrez
9. All documents relating to development construction projects currently awaiting approval by the Moreno Valley City Council
10. All documents relating to pending or completed infrastructure projects in City Council District 3 of the City of Moreno Valley
11. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Henry Garcia as City Manager
12. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Barry Foster as Moreno Valley's Director of Economic Development

13. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley City Council
14. All documents relating to pending development construction projects currently pending approval of the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
15. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the World Logistic Centers, including the Moreno Valley project numbers PA-12-0010, PA-12-0011, PA-12-0012, PA12-0013, PA-12-0014, PA-12-0015
16. All documents relating to development construction projects approved by the Moreno Valley Planning Commission
17. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: Projects associated with the company Prologis, including Moreno Valley project numbers P07-0081, PA-0081, PA-0084, PA-0142, PA-0158 and PA-0162
18. All documents relating to the following development projects in Moreno Valley: The Economic Development Action Plan approved by the City Council on April 26, 2011
19. All documents relating to Victoria Baca
20. All documents relating to Jesse Molina
21. All documents relating to Michael Geller
22. All documents relating to Richard Stewart
23. All documents relating to Marcelo Co
24. All documents relating to Jerry Stephens
25. All documents relating to the hiring, employment, and termination of Anne Schneider
26. All documents relating to Highland Fairview Corporation